1972

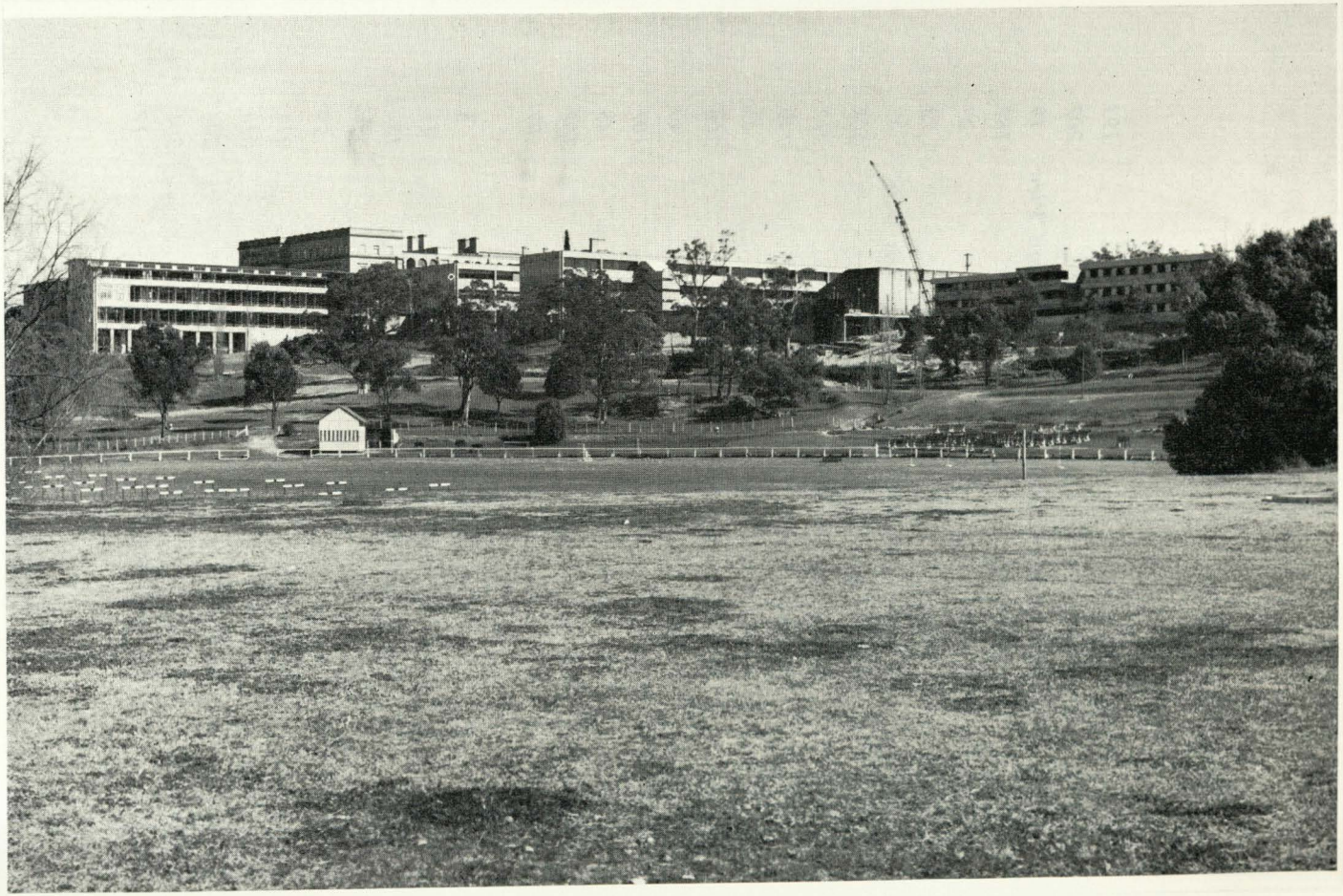
OUR ALMA MATER



OUR ALMA MATER

Contents

Athletics 193
Basketball 207
Blessing and Opening of Stage 1, Forward 'View 19
Cadet Unit 187
Cricket 23
Debating 73
Drama—"The Unknown Soldier and His Wife" 47
Entered Riverview, 1972 208
Examination Results 212
Football 149
It's Academic 43
Left Riverview, 1971 209
Library 40
Obituary 107
Observatory Notes 45
Old Boys' Notes 108
Old Ignatians' Union 87
On Puritans and Larrikins, 1972
Father Rector's Address 5
Our Debt to the Ancient World 11
Parents and Friends' Association 184
Prize List 217
Rowing 79
School Staff 211
Sodalities 14
Swimming 204
Tennis 201
The Brass Band 17



The School as it now appears from the gates on Tambourine Bay Rd.

Our Alma Mater

The Annual Magazine of St. Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney.

No. 100 DECEMBER, 1972 87th Year

On Puritans and Larrikins, 1972

EVERYONE HERE I am sure is concerned with the direction in which Australian society is developing. We who adhere to a tradition of religious belief are often especially anxious about what the future holds for the country, because, without considering external threats to our security, we can see Australia bowing to the enemies within — all those movements which, no matter how well-intentioned, are in the long run destructive of human dignity. The battle against wowserism in Australia has long since been won in social life and in the legislature, but now further changes are being pressed which could take us right into a completely permissive society. We wonder what would be the effect on family life of all the measures social reformers are proposing.

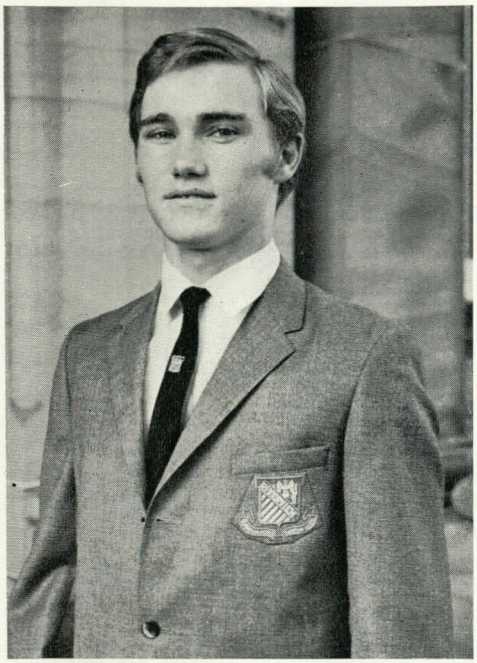
To me, Australian society is like a man who is travelling on a pitch black night, on an unknown path, by the light of the torch in his hand. It casts a narrow circle of light, within which he can see clearly enough where to go, but outside of which he can see nothing. For knowledge of the road he is going, then, he must rely on his memory of the terrain he has covered already, and on his ability to anticipate what must lie ahead, something he can gauge only by reading the signs as he comes across them. I fear that Australians are forgetting their past, if not rejecting it outright, and living very much in the present. As for reading the signs of the future, I believe that many scarcely recognise the signs that are there, and so have little hope, trust, or commitment for the future. They live for the present, forgetful of the past, their future a blank, and unprovided-for.

Lest you think that the picture I have painted is a personal obsession, a gloomy and perhaps clerical view of our country, let me say that it has been expressed to me by many parents, Old Boys, and even present boys, who after all have to live in the Australia we bequeath them, and are looking closely and hard at the way things are going. All are anxious and most concerned about what stance they should adopt in the face of a society that seems to have lost its way.

Actually men have always been confronted with this problem, and in Australia there have been two classic responses, which we encounter over and over again in our art, literature and history, those of the larrikin and the puritan. We also meet them still in real life.

In Australia they have been compared and contrasted nowhere so much as in the work of Norman Lindsay, which is currently enjoying a revival, especially his "Curate in Bohemia", which could be read as "Puritan amongst Larrikins".

The word puritan is often used loosely of any person who thinks any restraint should be imposed on personal or social behaviour beyond the limits of nature, which



MICHAEL PEMBROKE
Head Prefect, Captain of the School

those using the term believe to be benign and generous. This misses the real point of puritanism, well stated by Hilaire Belloc when writing of John Milton. "A puritan", he said, "is one who has a nervous fear of the simple pleasures of life — food, laughter, sex". Belloc hits off well the personal attitude of the puritan to almost the whole of life. This attitude he either holds out of untutored instinct, or has adopted because of religious or other principles, wrong in themselves or wrongly understood and applied.

The term is often used of anyone who takes a stand on any issue of personal or social conduct, such as to suggest that our natural appetites must be controlled, or integrated into a harmonious development of the whole person, since if allowed to run free they will make social life impossible. Such a person is liable in some quarters to be instantly dubbed "puritan", but this is an emotional and generally polemical use of the term. It is quite possible for a man to be devoid of any nervous fear of the "simple pleasures of life", yet hold the view in principle and practice that sex outside marriage is wrong, and untrue to the real nature of sex as given us by God, and above all as given us in the Sacrament of Matrimony. Such a man is not a puritan, though he is often derided as one.

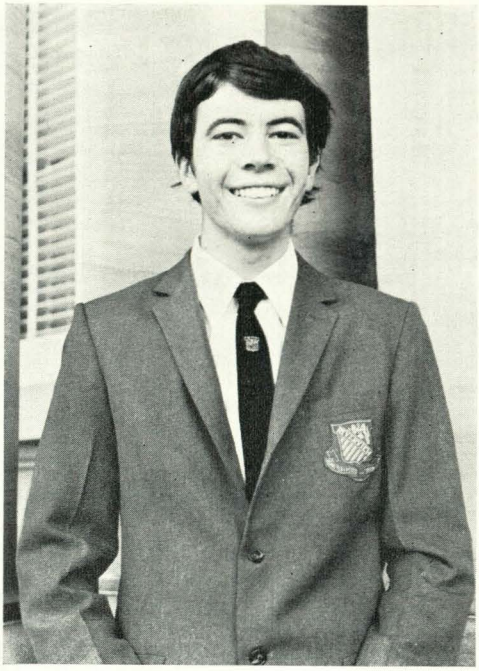
It is perfectly possible for a man to have no nervous fear of wine, what we in this country have called wowserism; he may yet drink it in moderation, or even decide not to drink it at all. His attitude is that he abstains, or is at any rate abstemious, without thinking that drink is intrinsically evil — that "Drink is the curse of the working classes". Such a man is not a puritan; yet he is often attacked for being one, his approach to the problem drink poses is discredited, and much harm is done.

In fact, if there is one thing the larrikin is good at, it is laughter. The hallmark of the larrikin is his gaiety, and, where merited, his attitude can be a winning one. Nobody's fool, he refuses to be bound by traditions that have no real value, but takes life as he finds it, and loves what he finds.

Henry Fielding's novel, "The History of Tom Jones", from which the film "Tom Jones" was made, portrays a person of that temper. His conduct is less than proper, though he is not quite a rake. The curious thing is that somewhere in the vast body of G. K. Chesterton's writings there is an essay on "The Morality of Tom Jones", and he does mean morality. With all his faults and indulgence, Tom Jones is closer to reality than the mean and negative Christianity that Fielding set out to satirise. Fielding was a judge, and a robust and practical man who was nauseated by the unnaturalness of much that passed for correct behaviour or good taste in his day in England. His hero is firmly part of the larrikin tradition, which goes as far back as Ben Jonson's Comedies, but he does in the end acknowledge his misdemeanours and settle down, taking his responsibilities seriously. Chesterton, a devout Christian, infinitely prefers Tom

Jones' morality to that of the puritans, and like his friend Belloc spent his life opposing this distortion of Christianity.

The trouble is that the larrikin rejects gaily any restraint laid upon him by authority unless it is quite unavoidable or happens to coincide with his own wishes anyway. He owns no man master, but walks the earth untrammelled by obligations unless he voluntarily undertakes them, and only after prolonged debate. He is far readier to reject responsibility than to accept it, and there will always be a worry whether he will sustain it. He is a troubadour, a Cavalier, a Regency Buck, a bon viveur, and the only nervous fear he has is that one day he may be unable to enjoy the simple pleasures of life. He is the entertaining grasshopper to the puritan's industrious ant, and his attitude towards life is summed up by Oscar Wilde in his immortal reference to "work, the curse of the drinking classes".

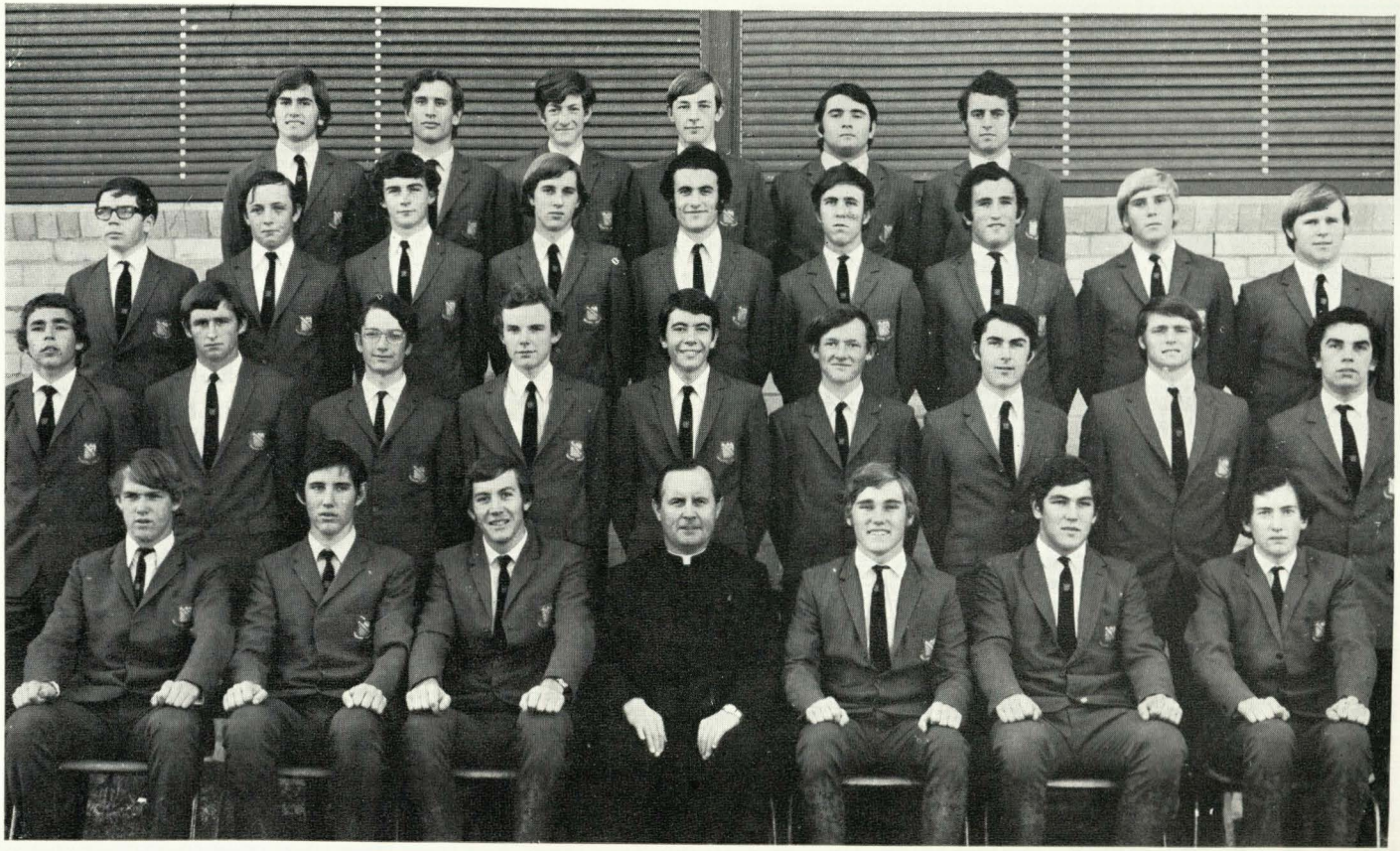


PETER BENECKE
Dux of the College

Oscar Wilde was an Irishman, and in this country the Irish are thought to have produced more than their fair share of larrikins. I think this is true, and one of the causes I believe is the centuries-old denial of public office to the Irish people. Being unable to play a role in determining their own destiny they tended to adopt a cavalier attitude towards human authority, acknowledging only the divine. But sing and dance they certainly could do, and write English too, as G. B. Shaw loved to remind his English readers. Without knowing it perhaps, some of their descendants have still not learnt to seek and shoulder responsibility, but live their own lives out and take the rest of society for granted. This we cannot afford to do, even if it was possible in another age.

The curious thing is that while all that is true, so many Catholics condemn their Irish forebears as puritans, and with good reason. They are not alone in presenting this paradox. It is frankly boring to hear Catholics reacting angrily to Irish Jansenism, Presbyterians blaming the Scots for the Calvinistic version of puritanism they inherited, Methodists blaming the Welsh, and Anglicans blaming, well, the Victorians. What emerges is a pattern of reactions to the problems of human living which is common to all mankind, and is peculiar to no race or culture. Faced with the need to civilise our fallen human nature, some men will react by repressing instinct, and they often achieve an admirable discipline, though sometimes at great cost to their real humanity. Others, seeing the drawbacks of this approach, find it intolerable and laughable, conclude that it would be better to trust nature, and so dismiss all restraints.

The puritan deserves more than our laughter, however. He calls for compassion when he sincerely struggles to give honest answers to real human problems. He can call for indignation or exposure if he is proud or insincere, or like the Pharisees tries to impose on others burdens he himself will not lift a finger to carry.



PREFECTS

Back Row: P. Hooper, P. Howarth, C. Parbury, S. Wells, P. Webster, N. Kurrle. **3rd Row:** C. Boyle, D. Hogan, N. Manion, D. J. Higgins, M. May, J. Perry, S. Williams, J. Clark, A. O'Brien. **2nd Row:** T. Cook, T. Montgomery, D. Cahill, J. Perrottet, P. Benecke, M. McNamara, P. Meldrum-Hanna, D. Quinn, G. Sullivan. **Front Row:** M. Meagher, F. Curtin, B. Cruise, Fr. Rector, M. Pembroke (Head Prefect), J. Coolican, D. H. Higgins.

The larrikins on the other hand, who may do a wonderful job of exposing hypocrisy and entertain us while doing it, can let their gaiety run to irresponsibility, letting the joke go too far. In ridiculing Victorian prudishness, they have invaded the sacred, the intimate, and depersonalised and trivialised what must remain most personal, and incapable of being cheapened. Their laughter has become very hollow; it is hard, forced, and it is time it stopped.

Where does this leave us, though, in 1972? What stance should we adopt?

It would be easy to say that we should take the better elements of both puritan and larrikin and combine the two, rejecting the excesses of both. This may be rather like putting new wine in old bottles, and fail. What are the admirable traits of the puritan? How can you tell? Without some norm for distinguishing true values from false, we should soon revert to instinct or expediency as the rule of life, as is happening in the lives of so many individuals, in the community at large, and even in some of our legislatures. I feel that we need to take another starting point and build from there, and for a committed Christian the corner-stone of the new fabric is the one so many builders reject: it is Jesus Christ.

At St. Ignatius' College we profess belief in Our Lord, who has redeemed us from ourselves, and shown us the way to live our years in this world to the full, in a community of fellow-believers, the Church, which will reach its fulfilment only in another life, in another world. It is only if we accept him as Saviour, and the Church as his body, that we have a framework within which all the issues that confront us can find a solution.

Our Lord himself knew what it was to be attacked for over-indulgence. "John (the Baptist) came, neither eating nor drinking, and they said, 'He is possessed'. The Son of Man came, eating and drinking, and they say, 'Look, a glutton, and a drunkard, a friend of tax collectors and sinners'." The point Our Lord is making is that the Jews rejected all God's advances, whether through the stern penance of John, or through His own gentle courtesy, and this is a warning to those who think that by accommodating the Christian message to human preferences, easy acceptance of the faith can be won. There is no easy road to wisdom, and Christ, Wisdom personified, cannot be separated from His Cross. Perhaps he did dine with sinners, but He suffered amongst them too, at least as much as John had done, and He did so because He loved His Father and His fellow-men, exposed evil and stated the full truth fearlessly to the end, something His enemies could not tolerate. He clashed head on with the awful reality of evil in men, a reality the larrikin finds embarrassing.

The fact that Our Lord led an ordinary life gives us an example of the balance there must be in our lives between enjoyment and discipline — enjoyment of God's gifts as He gives them to us, and moderation, even self-denial, in our use of them. It is not fashionable to talk of sin, but Our Lord did, of both, and so did St. Paul, in vivid terms, and just as sin is still with us, so must there be self-denial.

The larrikin will be sobered to his responsibilities only if he acknowledges the reality of sin and the need for a Redeemer. If he recognises Christ as that Redeemer, he will no longer be able to own no man master. He will consider himself as a man "who has been dead and come to life again". (Rom. VI, 13.) "None of us lives as his own master. While we live, we live as the Lord's servants, when we die, we die as the Lord's servants; in life and death, we belong to the Lord." (Rom. XIV, 8.)

What conclusion is there then but that we should "offer ourselves to God . . . you should make every part of your body into a weapon fighting on the side of God; and then sin will no longer dominate your life, since you are living by grace and not by law." (Rom. VI, 13-4.) To live by grace and not by law — how many people do we

see of great potential who rest content with the life of the commandments, because they never perceive the gratuity of their Redemption, and their personal debt to the Redeemer?

It is only when we are captivated by the person of Christ that enjoyment and self-denial can be integrated in our lives and the one person know the concern and commitment of the puritan and the gaiety of the larrikin. We have the best reasons to be gay, precisely when we give ourselves to the cause of Christ. The end result is not easy to achieve, but it is so worthy of the attempt, for the end result is a saint.

The attempt is not impossible even in circumstances more difficult than those we face in Australia. In the latest issue of Quadrant (July-Aug., 1972) the co-editor, Professor James McAuley, writes of Love, Sex, and Literature. He examines the treatment given human love in literature, from the Romances of medieval times to the computerised novels of Americans like Harold Robbins. He looks for dignity, for a profound understanding of the mystery of human love, for the discretion and modesty that are necessary to do it justice, and at the same time for a clear and explicit enjoyment of Belloc's "simple pleasures of life". He finds all this not in any work from the Christian West, but in Communist Russia, in the novels of Alexander Solzhenitsyn, and also the work of the poet Mandelstam, who died in a concentration camp in the late nineteen-thirties, and his wife.

McAuley gratefully registers the insights of these Russians, and explains them for our benefit. Furthermore, he applies them to the question of literary censorship, which is often opposed in the name of "literature". He demonstrates that nothing is so destructive of human love as pornography, nothing so honours and celebrates it as the severe restraint of these Russians.

It is remarkable that many in the West are looking to Russian writers who perhaps because of their unspeakable sufferings have been granted a spiritual conception that we in the midst of plenty scarcely know. Holy Mother Russia still breeds prophets and seers whose message can strengthen our belief and give us hope. In the case of Solzhenitsyn, who is a believing Christian, it is of further interest that having established his basic values on the personal level, he is able to speak out with such authority for all the world to hear, as he did in his open letter to the Patriarch Pimen of the Russian Orthodox Church. I do wish, then, that we could quickly and firmly settle for ourselves the issues that divide puritans and larrikins, and realise that there is a third way and that we must give the lead.

Our traditional values have been attacked so strongly and purged of so much that was plainly puritanical, that few have been left to speak in defence of what remains. It seems to me that in men like Professor McAuley traditional values are finding a voice to proclaim their merits fearlessly, with intelligence, scholarship, and conviction. Thank God for them, and let us pray for more of them before it is too late.

It is our hope and ambition at St. Ignatius' College to create a balanced school community centred on Christ, in which such men will study and live, and grow to manhood, and we earnestly hope that you parents, and pupils too, will share in our high but realistic ideals.

—G. F. Jordan, S.J. Rector.

Address at the ninety-third annual prize distribution. October 22nd.

OUR DEBT TO THE ANCIENT WORLD

IN AN ARROGANT AGE which constantly looks to the future, there is a tendency to ignore the work of the past upon which all progress is based. A close examination of the achievements of architects, artists, engineers, philosophers, physicians, lawyers, writers, politicians, mathematicians and scientists of ancient times will convince the modern reader that, but for historical circumstances, many of today's advances should have occurred long ago and that man would probably have landed on the moon before the year 1500.

The designers of the ancient temples, palaces, monuments, public baths and other public buildings have bequeathed principles of design, planning and construction, which are the guiding lights of modern architecture. The smooth, unadorned, geometrical lines of Australian public and private buildings of the 1970's mirror the ancient Greek passion for simplicity, perfection of proportion and the fine effect of white marble, as well as the Roman ideal of impressive size. Multi-storeyed buildings, central heating, scaffolding and cranes, as well as materials such as dressed stone, bricks, tiles, plaster, marble and concrete were well known to the builders of antiquity.

In art, too, Greek ideals of beauty, especially in the portrayal of the human body, have exerted an influence on every age. The uncanny skill of some Greek and Roman sculptors in recreating people with such realism that they seem to all but speak, still affects many artists. As a result the study of ancient techniques is basic to artistic training.

The Christians of our day have a different debt. They are indebted to many of the ancient world's moral and philosophical ideas which gave Christianity a chance of survival. The belief in a duality of body and spirit and the concept of a next life were common to all ancient peoples. The tenet of the Egyptians, Jews, Greeks and Romans that there was a single god or a supremely powerful deity helped the acceptance of the Christian dogma of monotheism. The Greek belief in the value and independence of the individual and the Roman demands of self-control, obedience to all authority, subordination of all personal ambition to civic duty have been perpetuated in Christian morality.

Laws, the natural extension of morality and philosophy were written down in antiquity and two ancient bodies of law are now the foundation of the legal codes of most countries. The code based on the Commandments introduced by Mohammed in A.D. 600 is still used in many countries of Asia and Africa. The Corpus Iuris of Justinian (A.D. 6th century) forms the basis of law in most Western European countries, North and South America, Australia, New Zealand and some African nations.

When we look at the field of government our debt is immense. Apart from the fact that monarchy, dictatorship, democracy and the republican system are still found in the world, we have inherited political principles such as elections, limitations on terms of office, taxation, techniques for repealing laws, a minimum age for voting eligibility, electorates, central and local administration, and "the sovereignty of the people as the sole ultimate source of right, privilege, and authority." (H. S. Jones.)

The Roman Emperor Augustus, set up a system of departments, but eventually the public service became too big and unwieldy, an experience well known to the bureaucratic States of today. The Roman administrators, too, were accused of forgetting that the State was made for man, not man for the State.

Since World War II Western Europe has tried to emulate the example of the Roman Empire. "Under Roman rule the world was not only economically but politically one . . . No protective tariffs hindered interchange of goods." (G. H. Stevenson.) Organisations such as the Common Market try to establish a "United States of Europe", politically and economically united. Whereas the Romans were threatened by the barbarians, Western Europe now has the Communist bloc to contend with in the political sphere and the United States of America and Japan on the world trading scene.

The Roman Empire was also linguistically one. All the letters of the alphabet used by English and most European languages can be traced back to their ancestors in the Greek, Phoenician and Roman alphabets. As well, the languages known as Spanish, French, Rumanian, Italian and Portuguese are based on Latin. In colloquial Latin, "sic" (meaning "so", or "it is so") was used as equivalent of our "yes" and this passed into Italian and Spanish as "si" and into Portuguese as "sim". "Multus" in Latin has become "molto" in Italian, "muito" in Portuguese, "mucho" in Spanish, and "much" in English. It is apparent, then, that knowledge of one of the so-called Romance languages will make the acquisition of another so much easier.

Latin still appears in the technical terminology of botany, zoology, and the medical sciences as well as in the technical language of law. Ordinary English is full of Latin words such as arena, specimen, genius, via, rector, incognito, actor, fertile and stamina. In addition, there are hundreds of words which represent only slight changes from their Greek and Latin originals, e.g. public (from "publicus"), magnet (from magnetos"), element (from "elementum"), accommodation (from "accomodatio"), revive (from "revivere"), and parallel (from "parallelos").

Tragedy, comedy, the novel, historical writings, satire, lyric and epic poetry were first formed by the ancient writers. The fruits of their labour provide us with a treasury of enjoyment and information, as well as influencing modern writers, especially of comedy. As a result the modern playgoer can see Euripides, Aristophanes, Plautus and Terence updated on today's stage.

Turning from the humanities to the sciences we notice man's earliest explanation of illness was supernatural intervention. However, quite a large store of medical knowledge was accumulated by the ancients. The Phoenicians discovered that many diseases were transmitted by contact between individuals. Warriors and doctors knew the bones and joints, muscles and sinews of the body. The Egyptians learnt about man's internal organs, when these were removed as part of the process of mummification. They may have invented the bandage and discovered practical remedies such as castor oil and senna. Surgeons in ancient India were experts in eye and plastic surgery and set fractures with splints. Greek doctors such as Empedocles and Hippocrates believed in four bodily fluids which determined the functions and well being of the body — modern doctors talk of these as hormones. The Roman physician, Celsus (A.D. 1st century), wrote books on the principles of therapeutics, and pathology, internal and external diseases and surgery, e.g. he describes operations on the face and mouth, the removal of tonsils and the wiring of loose teeth. To the Romans we owe the hospital system, a medical corps to accompany troops and a public medical service.

The ethics of the medical profession for all time were set out by Hippocrates in his famous oath which demands that a doctor help his patients to the best of his ability, not perform illegal operations and maintain the privacy of his patients.

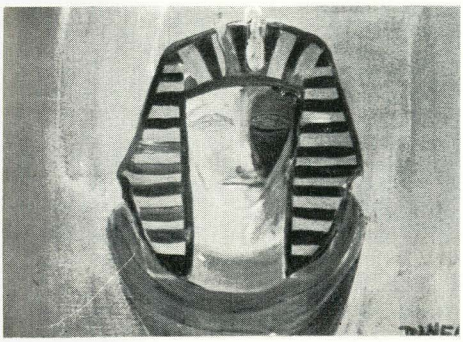
Egyptian and Babylonian ideas in mathematics and geometry were developed by the great Greek mathematicians such as Euclid, Pythagoras and Archimedes. Euclid's textbook, written in the fourth or third century B.C., is still studied and used and it has only been in this century that any faults have been found.

The Babylonians, Egyptians, Greeks and Romans studied astronomy, geography, anthropology, zoology, botany, mineralogy and other branches of science, with the philosophical intent of man's benefit, but often they did not see the practical applications of their discoveries. Heron of Alexandria (1st century B.C.) invented the syringe, the siphon, automatic doors, the pump and the principle of the windmill. However he used the windmill idea in his invention of a wind organ, which played whenever the wind blew; the windmill was not to be used as a labour-saving device for another thousand years. Similarly, he used steam to make a toy rattlesnake hiss; nineteen centuries later Robert Fulton used its power for an engine. However, this was all in keeping with the Greek reverence for philosophy and scientific theory and relative indifference to practical application. Because of the presence of vast reserves of manpower in the form of slaves, mechanical power seemed to have little attraction to the ancients. Heron did, however, classify the five basic machines: the lever, the wheel and the axle, the pulley, the wedge and the screw, which are still the basis of our complex machinery.

The Romans, however, were intensely practical and applied science to constructing roads, bridges, aqueducts, and public buildings, as well as improving upon Greek engines of destruction. They told the time by means of sundials and a simple water clock. Julius introduced to Rome a solar year of three hundred and sixty-five days and in every fourth year an extra day was added. The Roman poet, Lucretius, propounded a theory of evolution based on the survival of the fittest and recorded the view of philosophers such as Epicurus (4th century B.C.) and Democritus (5th century B.C.) that all matter is composed of atoms.

Of all the ancient peoples who have influenced the modern world the Greeks and Romans rank as the most important. "The permanent contribution of Greece to mankind is concentrated in the monuments left as a possession for all time by its poets, historians, philosophers and craftsmen — a comparatively small number of men who themselves were the highest achievement of their race." (H. Last.) We can also say "Rome built the bridge over which many of the best thoughts and the finest models of antiquity found their way into the medieval and thence into the modern world. Her genius was not creative but assimilative; its function was not to originate but to adapt; and not infrequently in the process of adaptation, to transmute." (H. H. Asquith.)

—P. L. Chatfield.



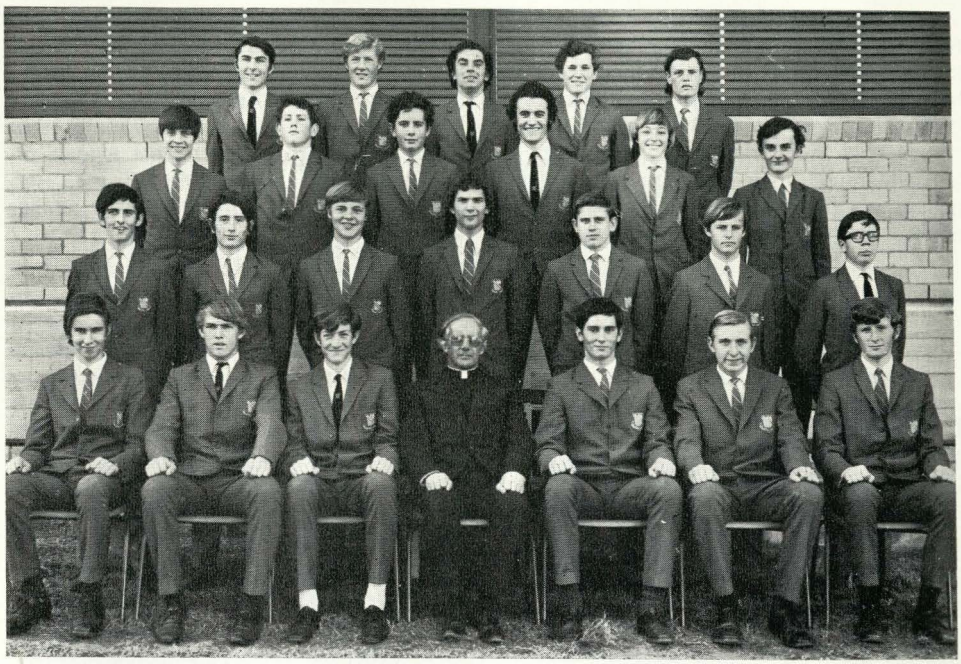


ST. VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY, 1972

THE ST. VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY drew a large membership from the upcoming fifth formers this year. Their presence at the early meetings was heard rather than felt, but under the able leadership of our President, Steve Williams, and with the example of the old timers they soon welded themselves into a very good work force.

Following the lead given by the previous director, Rev. C. Dureau, S.J., and the ever-enthusiastic Mr. T. Ficarra, we organised an outing to Callan Park and a chat with the patients. Mr. Leo Oakley from the Lane Cove branch of the Society was always on tap for help in providing transport. In fact he comandeered no fewer than five cars from co-operative members of the Society to take the boys to the mental hospital and return them safely home.

Mass at the hospital was an experience, since the congregation took a very active part in the service in unexpected and somewhat unorthodox ways. It was a good thing that no one from the Sacred Congregation of Rites was present for the occasion. After Mass we stayed on for a chat with the patients and a lot of conversational skill and listening patience was uncovered among the new members. This trait has marked many of our year's adventures; we have always been able to mix on the most friendly and informal terms with all types of people from the socially less accepted walks of life. This in itself was enough reward for the apostolic effort involved. We brought cigarettes and sweets for the patients — a gesture that was appreciated very much. "Whew!",



DAYBOYS: ST. VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY
Back Row: P. Meldrum-Hanna, J. McNamara, G. Sullivan, T. Burfitt, T. Fitzgerald.
3rd Row: R. Boyle, M. Coolican, L. Cahill, M. May, G. Deakin, J. Maclurcan.
2nd Row: R. Randell, J. Boyle, R. Watson, L. Serafini, J. Dearn, J. Rogers, C. Boyle.
Seated: P. Baudish, M. Meagher, C. Parbury, Fr. E. Costello, A. Anisimoff, M. Anderson, B. Lynch.

one of the brothers was heard to remark when he got home, "What an experience!" And so it was.

Patience, interest and conversational skill have been the big investment in many other projects taken in hand this year. We visited the Mater Hospital to talk to the patients and perform odd jobs for weary nurses. That last bit is always a pleasure more than a chore and we sign it off as a recreation rather than work!

Two lady pensioners in the Lane Cove area have been the targets of special attention. Their gardens were not allowed to get out of hand through neglect and the ladies never failed to show their appreciation by preparing a little treat for the ham-handed helpers whose visits were looked forward to on Drive Sundays. We must apologise to the ladies for occasional missed appointments when the tea and cakes failed to go to waist!

A visit by a group of brothers to St. Edmund's Blind school opened our eyes more than figurately to the tremendous work being done to aid people with this affliction. We saw the numerous ingenious devices employed to help them lead normal lives.

Our main outing was the annual visit to the Matt Talbot Hostel for homeless men at Woolloomooloo. The occasion is always celebrated by a meal taken along with the homeless men and a concert given with amateur enthusiasm rather than professional polish. J. Brennan volunteered his services as guitarist and general entertainer. His relaxed and soulful rendering of current hits may not have touched a responsive chord in the older men present, but it certainly stung some of the younger ones to emulation and we saw several of the entertained coming forward and turning entertainer instead! And they enjoyed doing it. Luis Yulo provided an awe-inspiring diversion with an exhibition of karate, chopping wood bare-handed. The feat earned him immediate offers of employment by the kitchen staff (which had misplaced its axe) and from the Wreckers' Union.

We spent the better part of an hour just sitting around, chatting with the men and it was very revealing (as it always is!) to discover how simply human all these poor fellows are.

Padre Denis Johnson called upon us to assist him with the Freedom from Hunger Campaign in September. We sent out several teams on the Door-Knock Appeal for funds on Sunday, 24th September. Their efforts brought in more than one hundred and eighty dollars and contributed to the over-all success of the campaign.

Calls have been made on our generosity from several quarters during the year and the Society has responded with generous alacrity. Of course, constant demands for funds have created for us the problem of getting money, but the business brains have been at work and willing hands were not wanting. Br. Kurrle came up with a suggestion during the football season that proved most profitable — more so, certainly, than the bottle-and-tin barter that usually provides us with funds. He organised a simple and efficient football pool that brought smiles to the face of our treasurer and a steady ten dollars a week to our bank balance. But it goes out as fast as it comes in and we are always in need of more.

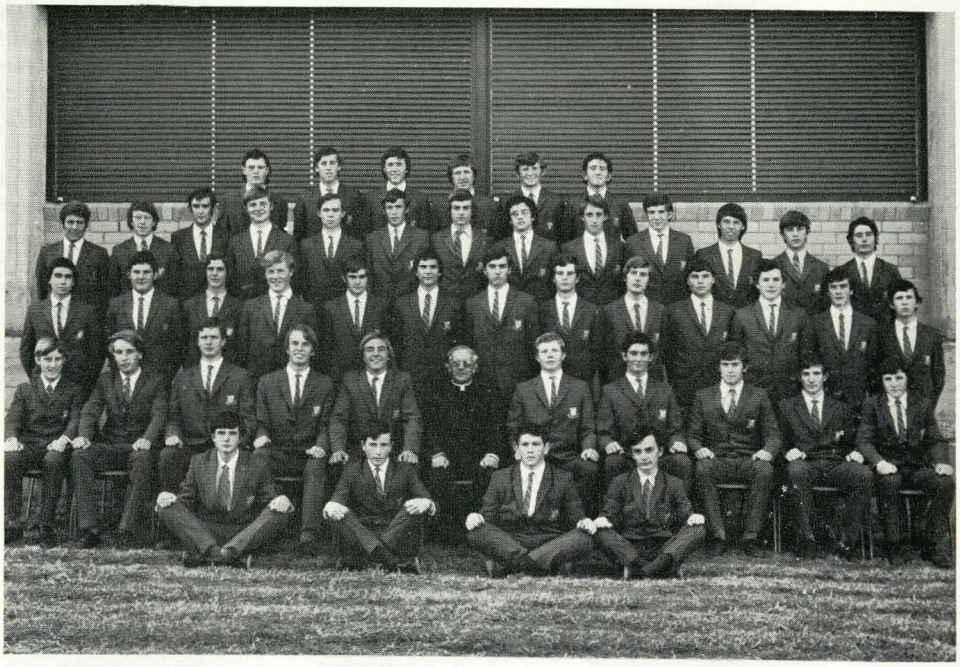
The latest brain-child of the departing Sixth Form brothers is to mobilize the histrionic talent of their peers and put on a Valete Variety Entertainment for which they are charging a handsome entrance fee — proceeds to be given to the Matt Talbot Hostel which seems, certainly, to have won their hearts.

We bid a sad farewell to our departing committee consisting of Steve Williams, President, G. Basset, Vice-President, R. Harpham, Secretary and C. Corcoran, Treasurer, together with the other sixteen hardworking members. May the Fifth Formers who step into their shoes carry on the good work in 1973.

YOUNG CHRISTIAN STUDENTS' GROUPS

THIS YEAR the Young Christian Students' Movement was introduced into Riverview in an attempt to encourage students to seek an involvement with the school on a deeper level than merely study and sport. It was felt that something was needed to replace the former school Sodalities, and preferably an organization that would enable boys to co-operate with students from other schools and break down some of the insularity that can characterise Riverview. Y.C.S. with its emphasis on group and individual action seemed to provide an answer, and at Riverview we aim especially for Christian Maturity, Responsibility and Leadership.

The movement was started by Cardinal Cardijn along the lines of Young Christian Workers to help students to become aware of the environment in which they live and to be concerned in acting in a truly Christian spirit in the situations of their day-to-day lives. Y.C.S. was adopted by the Australian Episcopal Conference as an official organ of the apostolate to secondary school students and after about fifteen years in Australia has been established in almost every city and major town in the country. The Archdiocese of Sydney has about 60 groups in all with 12 of these, including the recently formed group in Riverview, in the Northern Zone.



Y.C.S. GROUP

Back Row: T. Fitzgerald, P. Dillon, T. L'Estrange, D. McEncroe, B. Lynch, M. McCooe.
3rd Row: B. Weeks, G. Lenehan, D. Brennan, R. Watson, R. Gray, D. Corcoran, A. Nolan, G. Westhoff, R. Clifton, T. Drury, A. Smith, M. Gillespie, J. Boyle.
2nd Row: R. O'Brien, P. Crowe, W. D. Sullivan, J. McNamara, T. Murray, L. Serafini, W. Russell, D. Furlong, M. Noone, C. Wilson, T. Burfitt, M. Hollingdale, A. Diethelm.
Seated: P. Murphy, J. Fleming, N. Stiffe, M. de Clercq, N. Sivertsen, Fr. E. Costello, K. Maloney, A. Anisimoff, P. Tooth, M. Ellis, M. A. Ryan.
In Front: I. Enright, G. McDonald, M. Coolican, J. Maclurcan.

The basis of Y.C.S. is the small group of 5 to 8 people which meets each fortnight. The Y.C.S. philosophy is summed up as "See, Reflect, Act". In the group each person shares his experiences with the other members and they talk about the situations confronting them in their lives at school, at home, and with their friends. The group reflects with Christ and from their discussion and personal reflection definite action, group or individual, is seen to be appropriate. This action is then reviewed at the next meeting, with the group asking "Did we achieve what we set out to do? How could the action have been more effective?", etc.

I see the main work of Y.C.S. at Riverview as a matter of helping students to take on a genuine awareness of other people as individual persons, to see Christ *in* others and to show Christ *to* others. In all institutions apathy is a constant danger, so Y.C.S. can help to break down attitudes of selfishness and promote concern for other people both in and out of the school situation. It also provides an opportunity for the school to develop new lines of communication amongst the students, between students and staff, and with other schools.

Y.C.S. is the students' own movement, working mainly under their direction and initiative; our College Chaplain, Father Costello, acts as a liaison between the Y.C.S. group and the Administration; he suggests some of the guidelines for discussion and action and helps in other ways.

The movement should aim for a fuller co-operation between the student body and the Administration and the harmonious collaboration of all elements in the school toward the common goal, a Christian education for the students of Riverview. Our daily challenge must be:

What am I doing for the Church?
What am I doing for Riverview?
What am I doing for others?

—Adrian Diethelm.

THE BRASS BAND

ON MAY 25th twenty pupils from Sixth Class and First and Second Forms commenced tuition in the art of playing a brass instrument.

The Brass Band is under the direction of Mr. Keith Kellet, a well known and capable instructor.

Tuition lessons are held twice a week before school in the Woods Music Rooms and a group practice of one hour's duration is held every Monday night.

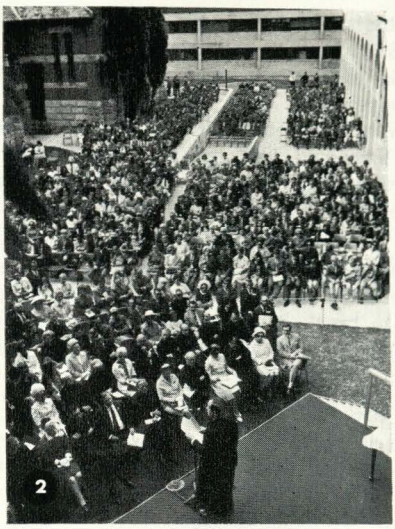
In the short time they have been training many have displayed the potential and aptitude to be very good players on their respective instruments.

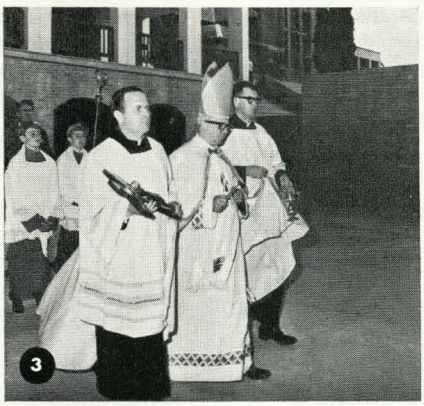
The formation of a Brass Band is an avenue whereby the boys can discipline their creative activity to work together in an artistic way and to develop their skill. The continual call for concentration trains the young mind to such a degree that the pupil is better prepared for study than would otherwise be the case.

Vacancies still exist for enthusiastic pupils who have the persistence and drive necessary to develop their talents.

Any inquiries about joining the band should be made to its organiser: D. E. Enock.













THE BLESSING AND OPENING OF FORWARD 'VIEW STAGE I

1. Fr. Rector addresses the gathering; 2. Some of the visitors; 3. His Grace The Archbishop blessing the buildings; 4. The Hon. The Federal Minister for Education unveils the plaque; 5. Mr. T. Antico thanks the donors; 6. Mr. Antico places the Crucifix in the Administration block.

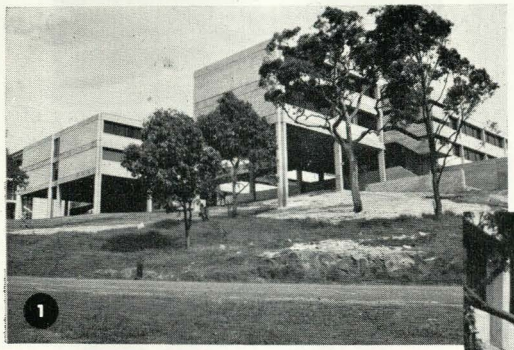
THE BLESSING AND OPENING OF STAGE 1 "FORWARD 'VIEW"

THE AFTERNOON OF Sunday, April 23rd saw an important milestone in the history of St. Ignatius' College — "Forward 'View" Project, Stage I had reached completion. A large assembly of benefactors, Old Boys, parents, friends of the College and the present school community, both masters and boys, gathered in the quadrangle to witness the blessing of the buildings by the Archbishop of Sydney, Dr. Freeman, and the unveiling of a commemorative plaque by the Honourable Malcolm Fraser, the Federal Minister for Science and Education. Before the ceremonies, inspections of the new buildings were conducted by the boys. Scientific equipment on display in the laboratories and the new well-equipped library were the focal points of interest for the visitors. While waiting for the ceremonies, our guests were entertained by the band of H.M.A.S. Penguin.

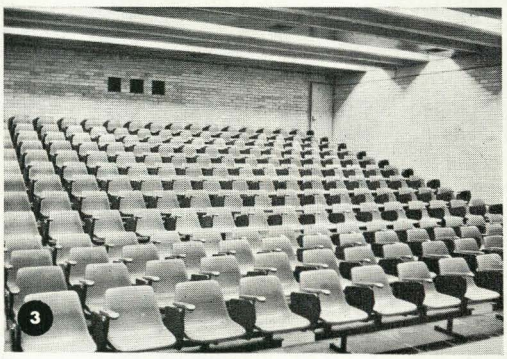
After the National Anthem, His Grace initiated the ceremony of blessing on the dais and proceeded to bless the new buildings themselves. Mr. T. V. Antico and Mr. Fraser followed the procession and made a tour of inspection. From the dais a paraliturgy was conducted. The first lesson, taken from I Peter stressed Christ as our firm foundation: "the stone which the builders disallowed, the same is made the head of the corner". The second lesson from St. Matthew's gospel contained the parallel between the house built upon a rock and the house built upon sand. The Lord Mayor of Sydney, Sir Emmet McDermott, K.B.E. read the first lesson and Fr. Charles Fraser, S.J. the second.

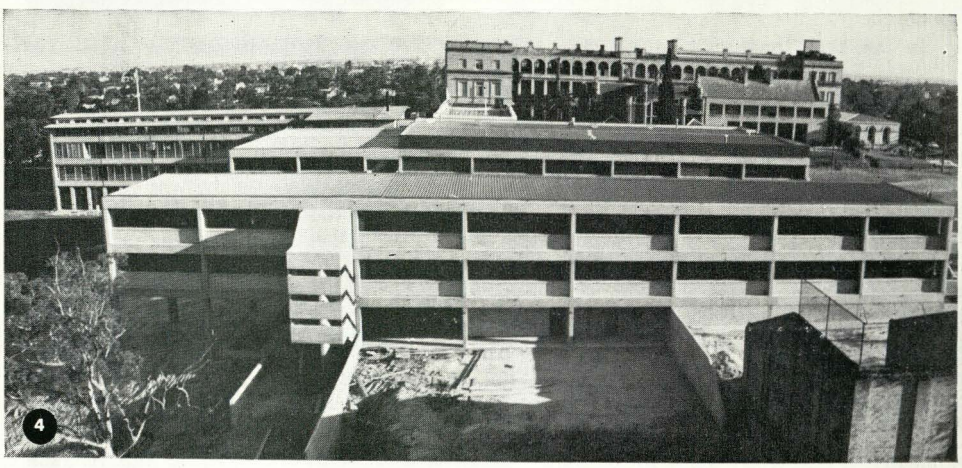
Upon the return of the procession, the Rector, Fr. Jordan formally welcomed our guests to the College. He expressed his regret that the Provincial had been unable to attend. During the course of his speech, Fr. Jordan recalled the occasion of the Jesuits' arrival in Sydney. They had been invited to the city by Archbishop Vaughan, O.S.B. to take up the task of Catholic secondary education. This had been imperilled by the unfortunate withdrawal of the Benedictines from the Lyndhurst Academy and the passage of Sir Henry Parkes' Public Instruction Act. This bill established a system of education which was "free, compulsory and secular". In accordance with the terms of the Act, government support for private schools was terminated. It was into this state of affairs that Fr. Joseph Dalton came, and by his efforts that St. Ignatius' College came into being.

In the best Ignatian tradition, the school had as its aim not only excellence of academic standards, but more importantly, the formation of its pupils in accordance with the highest human and spiritual values. Indeed, all Christians, acknowledging Christ as the true cornerstone of all wisdom, must view all learning divorced from knowledge of Him as warped and incomplete. It is this intimate blending of sacred and secular, then, which has been the aim of the College throughout its ninety-two years. The presence of His Grace, the Archbishop, signifies the Church's continual concern for the education of the young, while that of the Federal Minister illustrates a growing awareness of the value of the independent school system. Fr. Rector took the opportunity to thank the Commonwealth Government for its generous grant which has made the extensions possible. He also voiced the gratitude of all present and doubtless of future generations of Riverview boys towards the members of the "Forward 'View" Committee who worked so untiringly during the Appeal Campaign. Despite the many calls on their time, they selflessly gave of themselves without stint. The Rector made special mention of Mr. T. V. Antico, Chairman of the College Advisory Committee, the Chairman of the Building Fund, Mr. J. T. Ledeke, Q.C., the Chairman of the Finance Committee, Mr. Charles Curran, and the Follow-On Committee's Chairman, Mr. L. San









1. and 2. Two views of the new buildings; 3. The seating of the lecturette; 4. The new buildings (looking south).

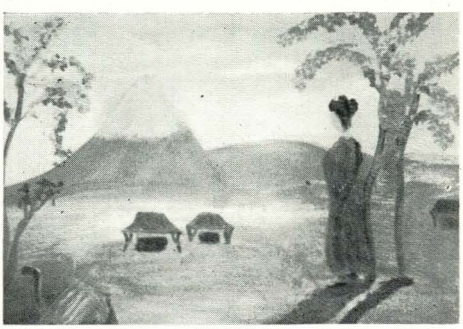
Miguel. Without these men and those who worked so untiringly with them, the new extensions would never have been carried out successfully.

Following the Rector's speech, the Hon. Mr. Fraser unveiled a memorial plaque. He then spoke of the many advantages of a dual system of education. Other considerations aside, on the level of mere expediency, the government would be obliged to allocate eight hundred million dollars with an annual increment of one hundred and fifty millions if the independent schools ceased to function. This, of course, would strain to breaking point the limited and overtaxed resources of the State education system. Mr. Fraser stated that the government's objective in education was "to provide the maximum support we are capable of with the minimum of government control — the objective would surely be to lift the level of support as high as possible for all school children".

Archbishop Freeman then spoke of Riverview as a paradigm of the value Catholics place on the education of the young. This school and other Catholic schools are indicative of the personal sacrifices made by parents to ensure a basic grounding in the Christian religion for their children. Given the fact that Australia is a pluralist society, Catholic parents feel that the education of the young should be the direct concern of the government. The present government in turn has responded and thanks to its grant and the generosity of many benefactors, these additions are being blessed today. The Archbishop concluded by stressing the paramount importance of spiritual training in the aims of the Catholic school. He quoted Newman to the effect that "faith is an intellectual act, its object truth and its result knowledge", thus pointing out the need to instruct the young in the knowledge of religious truths which will guide them to their true destiny. Indeed, without these truths, whatever knowledge we may acquire will be improperly grounded. It is this realization of the intimate and necessary connection between religious and secular learning that has spurred on Christian educationalists in the past, and doubtless lies behind the impressive extensions we see today.

Mr. Tristan Antico then replied on behalf of the Forward 'View Committee. The guests present were invited to inspect the buildings while afternoon tea was served in the quadrangle. A somewhat sombre note was injected into the proceedings both by the appearance of storm-clouds, which, fortunately had no issue, also of a number of police officers who had been posted to discourage the activities of the "Defence of Government Schools" group. Happily, these people seem to have been deterred from practising their unpleasant disruptive tactics. The day's activities were finally concluded appropriately by a Mass of Thanksgiving in the College Chapel for God's favour throughout the history of the school and to ask for His continued protection in the years to come.







1st XI

Back Row: R. Gray, P. Miles, C. Parbury, J. Fleming, R. Pembroke, G. Lenehan. **Seated:** S. Toomey, N. Manion, D. Meagher (c.), B. Scorer, S. Wells.

Captain of the 1st XI:	Vice-Captain:	Committeeman:
D. P. Meagher	N. G. Manion	B. S. Scorer

THE CRICKET SEASON was an enjoyable one for all concerned, players, coaches and parents. It was distinguished by some very good team scores, some brilliant individual achievements, and, since six of the team will return next year, much hope for the future.

The year was one of building. Since few players of much experience returned from the 1971 team, and since there was little real quality in the Under 16 group three Under 15 players and one Under 14 were promoted to the 1st XI. The shock was devastating at times in the practice games, but as they settled down they began to make big scores. R. Pembroke ended the season with 106 not out against Grammar and was selected for the G.P.S. 2nd XI for his bowling. P. Miles scored most runs for us and ended the season with an aggregate of over two hundred runs which included an 82 and a 60. D. P. Meagher scored a 76 and a 42, C. Parbury proved a very steady opener for us, S. Toomey showed fine touch at King's by scoring 45 and S. Wells regained form late in the season and batted in fine style for 28 in the last game.

The bowling was not always as penetrating as we needed it to be. A year's growth to the opening fifteen-year-old pair, J. Fleming and G. Lenehan, should make them a force next year.

The fielding was excellent. C. Parbury rarely, if ever, dropped a catch. N. Manion's accuracy threw out many a batsmen, helped at times by the wicket-keeper, B. Scorer, who claimed seventeen victims in the season.

We fielded twenty-two teams each week and are grateful to all coaches for the skills they imparted to their players. School staff did most of the coaching, but many Old Boys and parents also helped with it and with umpiring and providing transport to the away matches. Special thanks are due to Messrs. David Meagher, David de Carvalho, Ross Clifton, Jack Quigley and Robert Holmes, who coached teams.

The mothers of the 1st XI have always been noted for their hospitality at the home games. Under Mrs. Wells they excelled themselves this year by also offering a luncheon served on the verandah of the pavilion for both teams and for all the officials. This innovation was most popular and greatly appreciated by all.

Our scorers, especially Paul Brennan, Andrew Maclurcan and, when needed, Mr. Max Miles, did a fine job of work and we thank them for it.

—H. B. Leonard, S.J.

The First XI

February 12th: v. S.H.S. Drawn. S.I.C. 8 for 182. S.H.S. 5 for 133.

High won the toss and sent us in to bat on a wicket that played well, though the outfield was wet and slow, which made fast scoring difficult. Our openers, Parbury and Gray started well enough, Gray particularly, who hooked and cut well. When the score was twenty Parbury was caught, and then suddenly Wells and Gray were dismissed and we were three for twenty-one. Toomey and Meagher brought the score to thirty-eight and then Toomey was out to an excellent catch in slips. Meagher and Miles, in their first competition game, faced the task of pulling the side together and did so admirably by batting until lunch time and bringing the score to one hundred and nine. Both played soundly and attractively, and the game seemed to have swung our way.

Soon after lunch Meagher was out caught, but he had made a valuable forty-two, and with Miles had brought the score from four for thirty-eight to five for one hundred and nineteen. Miles carried on to bat superbly until he was bowled for 80 — a very fine innings. The innings was declared closed at eight for one hundred and eighty — a good start for the season.

High had the difficult task of getting one hundred and eighty runs in one hundred and sixty minutes. The outfield was much drier and conditions were better for fast scoring than they had been in the morning, but, though High began aggressively, when Lenehan bowled their opener Paulidis they made no real effort to chase our total. At tea they had made twenty runs in forty-five minutes.

High batted well against our attack and at stumps were five for one hundred and thirty-three. Lenehan and Toomey were our most successful bowlers, both took two wickets. Pembroke took the other one.

A drawn game was disappointing, but our recovery after being four for thirty-eight was heartening and promised well.

S.I.C. Batting

Parbury — c. — b. Bolton	4
Gray — c. — b. Wheeler	15
Wells — c. — b. Bolton	0
Toomey — c. — b. Dellamarta	8
Meagher — c. — b Bolton	42
Miles — b. — b. Robertson	80
Pembroke, R. — c. — b. Robertson	6
Manion — c. — b. Wheeler	14
Lenehan not out	5
Scorer not out	4
Sundries	6
	8 for 184 decl.

S.H.S. Bowling

	O	M	R	W
Bolton	12	2	39	3
Dellamarta	11	2	38	1
Wheeler	14	4	37	2
Lewis	9	1	31	0
Robertson	7	1	20	2
Brett	3	0	17	0

S.H.S. Batting

Paulidis — b. — b. Lenehan	9
Wright — c. Parbury — b. Toomey	18
Dellamarta — b. — b. Toomey	7
Carlisle — c. Scorer — b. Lenehan	18
Annetts not out	60
Tabrett — b. — b. Pembroke	15
Robertson not out	0
Sundries	5
	5 for 132

S.I.C. Bowling

	O	M	R	W
Fleming	10	1	29	0
Lenehan	12	1	31	2
Toomey	7	0	25	2
Miles	3	0	12	0
Manion	3	0	16	0
Pembroke, R.	4	0	12	1
Gray	1	0	6	0

February 19th: v. S.J.C. Lost. S.I.C. 81. S.J.C. 8 for 217 decl.

We won the toss and sent St. Joseph's in to bat. Fleming and Lenehan opened the attack and in Fleming's second over Scorer caught Butler when the score was 13. We were, however, unable to press home our advantage and the next wicket fell at 79. St. Joseph's batted very soundly and at twelve o'clock were 4 for 103. In the space of ten minutes two chances were dropped, and instead of being 6 for 112 they went on until lunch when they were 4 for 136.

After the break they hit up some quick runs and closed their innings at two o'clock with the score at 8 for 217.

Our most successful bowler was R. Pembroke. He bowled economically and well when the batsmen were trying for quick runs. His final figures were 4 for 53 from nine-

teen overs. The other bowlers to take wickets were Miles 2 for 51, Toomey 1 for 73 and Fleming 1 for 16.

Parbury and Gray opened our innings with the task before them of getting a good start so that the later bats might be able to get runs safely.

However, not one of our batsmen really played well, nor did any one of them stay at the wicket for an hour. At tea we were 6 for 47. An hour later the innings ended. Only two batsmen reached double figures, Lenehan 12 and Gray 11. Our total was 81.

We were sent in again and after forty-five minutes of batting we were 1 for 64 with Gray on 40.

It was a disappointing game, but when you put down six catches you cannot expect much better.

S.I.C. Batting

Parbury — c. Ward — b. Ryan	8
Gray — c. Patterson — b. Ryan	11
Wells — l.b.w. — b. Ryan	2
Toomey — l.b.w. — b. Ward	4
Meagher — c. Burgess — b. Nethery	9
Miles — b. Ryan	4
Pembroke, R.— b. Seyffer	8
Manion — c. Cordony — b. Kelly	8
Lenehan — c. Burgess — b. Nethery	12
Scorer — c. Seyffer — b. Nethery	9
Fleming not out	1
Sundries	5
	81

S.J.C. Bowling

	O	M	R	W
Seyffer	10	2	23	1
Ryan	11	3	18	4
O'Sullivan	5	0	12	0
Ward	2	0	4	1
Nethery	7	4	10	3
Kelly	4	2	9	1

S.J.C. Batting

Butler — c. Scorer — b. Fleming	9
O'Sullivan — c. Manion — b. Pembroke	31
Seyffer — c. Wells — b. Miles	39
Lynch — b. Miles	16
Patterson — c. Meagher — b. Pembroke	60
Burgess — b. Toomey	31
Nethery — c. Fleming — b. Pembroke	4
Cordony — c. Gray — b. Pembroke	3
Kelly not cut	14
Sundries	8
	8 for 217

February 26th: v. S.C.E.G.S. Lost. S.I.C. 1st innings 82, 2nd innings 62. S.C.E.G.S. 1st innings 0 for 83, 2nd innings 1 for 20.

Shore won the toss and sent us in to bat on a good, hard wicket. Gray and Parbury opened our innings, but as had happened against St. Joseph's, the whole batting order failed and the innings ended shortly after lunch for 82 all out. Pembroke, the only one to build any sort of score was 21 n.o.

The Shore openers played aggressively and in seventy minutes had scored the 83 runs required for a first innings win. They thereupon closed the innings.

Our second innings resembled the first, except for the fact that the first nine players scored 29 runs between them so that it was left to Scorer and Fleming to save the side from outright defeat by adding 33 runs and staying at the wicket for twenty minutes. Scorer was bowled after an invaluable 19, Fleming was not out 14.

Shore were left with 62 runs to get to win outright, but rain stopped play when they were 1 for 20.



SECOND XI

Back Row: R. Tweedy, I. Enright, J. Perrottet, T. Connelley, R. Harpham, S. McDonald, A. Nolan.
Seated: G. Joseph, T. Montgomery (c.), Mr. L. Kirkpatrick, M. Pembroke, E. Shannon.

S.I.C. Batting — 1st Innings

Parbury — l.b.w. — b. Wessener	8
Gray — b. — b. Wessener	4
Wells — c. and b. — b. Campbell	2
Toomey — b. — b. Wessener	0
Meagher — c. Wessener — b. Campbell	5
Miles — c. Maddocks — b. Campbell	5
Pembroke not out	21
Manion — c. McDowell — b. Campbell	5
Lenehan run out	4
Scorer — c. Wessener — b. Campbell	3
Fleming — b. — b. Wessener	3
Sundries	21
	81

S.I.C. Batting — 2nd Innings

Parbury — b. — b. Wessener	4
Gray — b. — b. Wessener	2
Wells — c. Maddocks — b. Wessener	1
Toomey — b. — b. Cameron	7
Meagher — l.b.w. — b. Wessener	7
Miles — b. — b. Cameron	0
Pembroke — c. Harvey — b. Campbell	2
Manion — b. — b. Wessener	0
Lenehan — b. — b. Wessener	0
Scorer — b. — b. Wessener	19
Fleming not out	14
Sundries	6
	62

S.C.E.G.S. Bowling — 1st Innings

	O	M	R	W
Wessener	12	5	14	4
Cameron	3	1	3	0
Campbell	17	6	25	5
Ferres	5	0	9	0
Maddocks	3	0	10	0

S.C.E.G.S. Bowling 2nd Innings

	O	M	R	W
Wessener	8.5	3	26	7
Cameron	5	1	14	2
Campbell	2	1	9	1
Gartrell	1	0	7	0

S.C.E.G.S. Batting — 1st Innings	
Maddocks not out	42
Gayleard not out	39
Sundries	2
	0 for 83

S.C.E.G.S. Batting — 2nd Innings	
C. Scorer — b. Fleming	4
Gayleard not out	13
Johnston not out	4
	1 for 21

S.I.C. Bowling — 1st Innings	O	M	R	W
Fleming	7	1	32	0
Lenehan	6	0	27	0
Miles	2	0	12	0
Toomey	2	0	10	0

S.I.C. Bowling — 2nd Innings	O	M	R	W
Fleming	2	0	13	1
Lenehan	1	0	8	1

March 4th: v. T.S.C. Won. S.I.C. 159. T.S.C. 118.

We won the toss and elected to bat. Parbury and Meagher opened and when they were 0 for 18 rain stopped play for thirty-five minutes. Almost as soon as we began again at 11.30 Meagher was dismissed and we were 1 for 20. Half an hour later at the break for lunch we were 2 for 30. After play resumed we increased the scoring rate because of two good partnerships between Miles and Lenehan of 55 runs and between Miles and Gray of 50 runs. 100 runs were scored in 90 minutes. The three batsmen played very well and stroked the ball with full confidence. The innings ended at 3.00 p.m. with the score at 159.

This left Scots to score 160 runs in 135 minutes if they were to win. By tea they were 2 for 10, but after the break they scored 40 runs in 25 minutes and looked to be well settled. A partnership of 30 runs was broken by a fine catch by Toomey at mid off. Another partnership of 30 was broken when Pembroke came on to bowl and the score was 4 for 77. Williams, the Scots' captain was 47 and looking dangerous until some good work by Pembroke brought about his run out. Scots were now 5 for 95. With eight overs left and five wickets to fall pressure was applied. Pembroke and Toomey bowled extremely well and four wickets were taken in the last five overs.

Our first competition win was due to excellent work in the field. The bowlers did their job to take the wickets in such a short time, but they were fully supported by the fieldsmen. Six catches were taken and there was one smart run out. Pembroke with four wickets to his credit was the most successful bowler.

S.I.C. Batting	
Meagher — l.b.w. — b. Crowe	9
Parbury — b. — b. Williams	10
Pembroke run out	7
Miles — c. Crowe — b. Reid	63
Lenehan — c. and b. — Weir	12
Manion run out	0
Gray — c. Monk — b. Reid	23
Toomey not out	12
Wells — b. — b. Crowe	1
Scorer — c. Reid — b. Weir	0
Fleming — b. — b. Weir	2
Sundries	19
	159

T.S.C. Bowling	O	M	R	W
Crowe	18	9	23	2
Reid	10	3	23	2
Weir	21	2	63	3
Williams	13	3	29	1



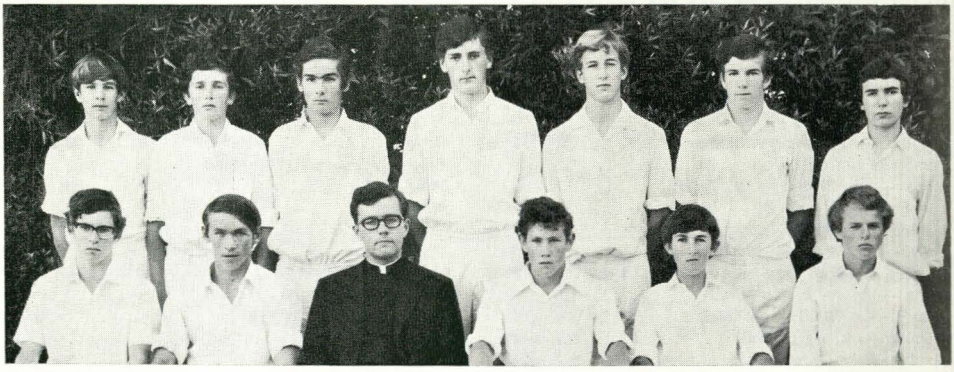
THIRD XI

Back Row: R. Clifton, N. Hansen, M. O'Sullivan, D. McNeill, S. Scroope, R. Larkins, I. McDonald.
Seated: M. Mulcahy, T. Cook (c.), Mr. B. Ryan, R. Uechtritz, J. Rogers, J. Greathead.



FOURTH XI

Back Row: J. King, N. McManis, M. Keighery, D. McNeill, J. D'Arcy, J. Hurley, J. Perry.
Seated: R. Fitzgerald, T. Burfitt (c.), Mr. B. Ryan, D. McEncroe, M. Hay.



UNDER 16A XI

Back Row: P. Frankish, D. Higgins, W. Follent, P. Horsley, G. Windsor, T. Drury, D. Trainor.
Seated: M. Beach, M. Donohoe (c.), Rev. S. Hogan, S.J., M. Coolican, J. Fessey, S. Clarebrough.

T.S.C. Batting	
McFadyen — c. Scorer — b. Fleming	4
Barbour — c. Toomey — b. Fleming	23
McDonald — b. — b. Lenehan	3
Williams run out	47
Weir — c. Wells — b. Pembroke	10
Ledgewood — c. Scorer — b. Toomey	12
Mitchell — b. — b. Pembroke	8
Winters not out	6
Crowe — c. Meagher — b. Toomey	2
Monk — c. Manion — b. Pembroke	1
Reid — l.b.w. — b. Pembroke	0
Sundries	2
	118

S.I.C. Bowling	O	M	R	W
Fleming	9	2	30	2
Lenehan	6	0	30	1
Toomey	10	0	36	2
Pembroke	8	1	20	4

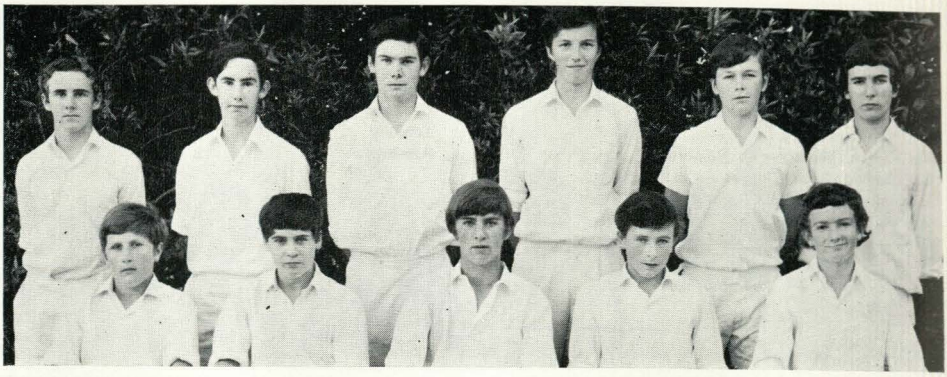
March 11th: v. T.K.S. Drawn. S.I.C. 7 for 201. T.K.S. 5 for 183.

We won the toss and decided to bat. Meagher and Parbury began very smartly and after twenty minutes' play had put on 25 runs. Then, as has happened so often through our season, there was one of those customary collapses; two wickets fell quickly and we were 2 for 31. When Miles came in he and Meagher batted well and put on forty runs until Miles was out to a fine catch for a well made 26. Meagher continued to bat very brightly, but as lunch approached the scoring rate slowed down considerably, and at the break we were 5 for 122. When play resumed Meagher and Toomey pushed the score along quite quickly, Toomey doing some very fine drives and Meagher playing very confidently. With the score at 162 Meagher was out to a very fine catch at mid on, but he had batted soundly and made an excellent 76. Toomey now took charge of the innings, and hit the ball very hard, until he, too, was out for 45, to a very good catch. The innings closed at 2.15 with Manion 14 not out and Wells 7 not out.

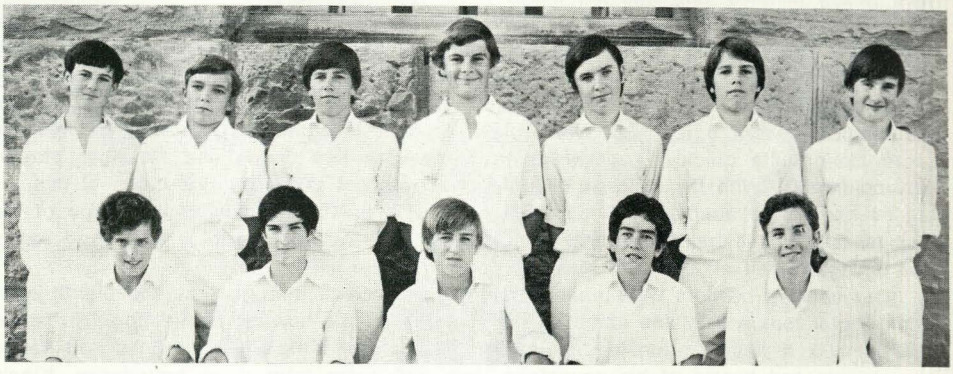
Our opening bowlers were unable to make any break through until the eighth over, when Scorer took a very fine catch on the leg side off the bowling of Fleming. The score was then 23. It was a fortunate dismissal for us, for the King's opener Ross had batted aggressively and twelve of his seventeen runs had come from three boundaries. King's now began to play more defensively, and our attack was ineffectual. Though we crowded the batsmen their score began to mount up, and sensing victory they once again began to go for the runs, and, as it turned out, they almost got them. After a very exciting last few overs the game ended with their score at 5 for 184. 71 of these runs came from the King's opener who played a very sound and sensible captain's innings.

S.I.C. Batting	
Meagher — c. Rawlings — b. Crane	76
Parbury — c. Ross — b. Milne	8
Pembroke — l.b.w. — b. Bowen	1
Miles — c. Crane — b. Bowen	26
Lenehan — l.b.w. — b. Hill	4
Gray — b. — b. Crane	6
Toomey — c. Hill — b. Milne	45
Manion not out	14
Wells not out	7
Sundries	14
	7 for 201 decl.

T.K.S. Bowling	O	M	R	W
Simkin	11	1	38	0
Milne	12	2	40	2
Bowen	9	3	19	2
Cullenward	1	0	6	0
Allen	4	0	23	0
Hill	7	2	17	1
Crane	11	0	37	2
Ross	1	0	5	0



UNDER 16B XI
Back Row: M. O'Neill, D. Rothery, N. O'Ryan, J. Kennedy, D. Fallins, D. Trainor.
Seated: J. Atkin, R. Boyle, M. Gillespie (c.), G. McDonald, R. Quinn.



UNDER 15A XI
Back Row: D. Bryant, M. Morgan, B. Clarebrough, J. Roberts, M. Quigley, M. Clarebrough, M. Neylan.
Front Row: A. Grattan-Smith, A. Byrnes, M. Sinclair (c.), A. de Carvalho, G. Rodgers.



UNDER 15B XI
Back Row: M. Bradbridge, A. Quan, D. Bryant, T. Neville, D. Reddy, C. Darmody, A. Higgins.
Seated: D. Gillespie, G. O'Brien, A. Leahy (c.), Rev. J. O'Mara, S.J., G. Hughes, D. Cook.

T.K.S. Batting

Ross — c. Scorer — b. Fleming	17
Bowen — b. — b. Miles	71
Dickson — c. Scorer — b. Miles	10
Cullenward — st. Scorer — b. Pembroke	5
Milne — c. Pembroke — b. Toomey	31
Crane not out	24
Hill not out	15
Sundries	10
	5 for 183

S.I.C. Bowling

	O	M	R	W
Fleming	6	0	14	1
Lenehan	7	1	31	0
Pembroke	9	1	37	1
Miles	17	1	54	2
Toomey	8	2	31	1
Manion	1	0	10	1

March 18th: v. N.C. Lost. S.I.C. 80 and 101. N.C. 7 for 149 decl. and 5 for 29.

For the fourth time this season Meagher won the toss for us and he and Parbury opened, but their stay at the wicket was short lived and both were out before ten runs had been scored. Miles and Pembroke followed and looked to have settled down reasonably well to a good partnership, but Miles was caught with the score at 41. Theirs was the only semblance of a partnership, for no one else settled down, or even reached double figures and the innings ended at 12.50 for the meagre score of 79.

On the fourth ball of the Newington innings Fleming clean bowled their captain, but after this upset the Newington batsmen got down to the task of scoring quick runs. At lunch they were 1 for 23. After the break the only one of our bowlers to cause them any concern was Pembroke and they declared their innings closed at 2.50 p.m. after scoring 148 runs for 7 wickets. Pembroke had bowled well in the circumstances and took 4 for 34.

Our second innings was almost a repetition of our first one. Meagher went quickly, and we again looked to have settled down, but when the score was 48 Parbury was unfortunately run out. Apart from his partnership with Pembroke no one offered much opposition to the bowling and we were all out for 98.

We were dismissed at 5.05 p.m. so that Newington, 29 runs behind, had to score that number of runs in fifteen minutes. To their credit they did. The last run was scored on the last ball of the day, and gave Newington an outright win and ended a most exciting day's cricket.

S.I.C. Batting — 1st Innings

Meagher — c. Kell — b. Barton	2
Parbury — c. Nicholson — b. Mills	0
Pembroke — c. Taut — b. Goodwin	21
Miles — c. Frazer — b. Kell	20
Lenehan — l.b.w. — b. Mills	8
Gray — b. — b. Goodwin	2
Toomey — b. — b. Mills	2
Manion — c. Buchan — b. Nicholson	1
Wells not out	7
Scorer — c. Barton — b. Nicholson	2
Fleming — b. — b. Mills	2
Sundries	13
	80

S.I.C. Batting — 2nd Innings

Meagher — c. — b. Mills	2
Parbury run out	17
Pembroke — c. and b. — b. Kell	26
Miles — c. — b Kell	6
Lenehan — c. Kell — b. Goodwin	9
Gray — c. Colditz — b. Mills	11
Toomey run out	3
Manion — b. — b. Goodwin	7
Wells not out	7
Scorer — c. Buchan — b. Mills	1
Fleming — c. — b. Mills	0
Sundries	9
	101



UNDER 15C XI

Back Row: A. Quigley, N. Curtis, M. Kennedy, A. Sheehan, P. Duggan, A. Bannon.
Seated: T. Tait, P. Newton, P. O'Reilly (c.), D. Loneragan, P. Barkl



UNDER 15D XI

Back Row: A. Hooper, M. Donnelly, M. Downes, M. Kennedy, S. Tierney, D. Reddy, A. Quigley.
Seated: A. Tynan, S. Twigg, J. Callan (c.), R. Mulcahy, D. Anderson.



UNDER 14A XI

Back Row: S. Quigley, P. Bryant, M. Stenmark, D. Downes, R. Lynch, D. McElhone, M. Williams.
Seated: M. Naughtin, M. Scroope (c.), Rev. C. Gleeson, S.J., P. Sinclair, A. Parnell.



UNDER 14B XI

Back Row: D. Brown, S. Fessey, J. McGrath, M. Ell, M. Hansen, G. McKay, P. Antala, P. Long.
Seated: J. Bennett, W. Lenehan, Mr. R. Hanley, G. Saw (c.), N. Brennan, R. McGregor.

N.C. Bowling — 1st Innings

	O	M	R	W
Mills	8	4	9	4
Barton	7	2	17	1
Nicolson	8	0	21	2
Kell	8	2	13	1
Goodwin	7	2	6	2

N.C. Bowling — 2nd Innings

	O	M	R	W
Mills	7	0	16	4
Barton	5	1	21	0
Nicolson	9	0	25	0
Kell	9	1	13	2
Goodwin	5	1	14	2

N.C. Batting — 1st Innings

Lanchen — b. — b. Fleming	0
Frazer — c. Manion — b. Fleming	48
Mills — c. Meagher — b. Miles	19
Colditz — b. — b. Pembroke	14
Nicolson — c. Scorer — b. Pembroke	20
Kell run out	4
Buchan not out	20
Taut — c. Lenehan — b. Pembroke	15
Goodwin — c. Scorer — b. Pembroke	0
Sundries	9
	7 for 149 decl.

N.C. Batting — 2nd Innings

Frazer not out	6
Mills — c. Meagher — b. Fleming	5
Colditz — st. Scorer — b. Pembroke	0
Nicolson — c. Meagher — b. Pembroke	7
Buchan — c. Scorer — b. Fleming	2
Taut — c. Scorer — b. Pembroke	2
Paul not out	2
Sundries	5
	5 for 29

S.I.C. Bowling — 1st Innings

	O	M	R	W
Fleming	8	0	37	2
Pembroke	6	0	34	4
Lenehan	2	0	15	0
Miles	5	0	25	1
Toomey	3	0	29	0

S.I.C. Bowling — 2nd Innings

	O	M	R	W
Fleming	3	0	14	2
Pembroke	2	0	5	3

March 25th: v. S.G.S. Drawn. S.I.C. 7 for 197 decl. S.G.S. 7 for 140.

Dave Meagher's luck at winning the toss ran out, and we were sent in to bat. After an hour's batting we were 3 for 41, and it looked as though another collapse was imminent, but Pembroke and Lenehan saved us. Both were batting very well; Pembroke playing all the shots in the book, and Lenehan looked quite confident, when unfortunately he was run out. At lunch Pembroke was 60 not out.

After the interval he and Wells got on top of the bowling, Pembroke always sound and Wells driving powerfully. The former was, of course, the man of the match. His is the first century we have had for many years, and it was a fitting climax to the season which had seen him come up from the Under 15As and improve and gain confidence with each match. When he was 106 not out we closed our innings at 7 for 197. Lenehan 28 and Wells 26 also batted well.

Lenehan continued his good work when in his first three overs he had the two opening batsmen trapped l.b.w. and Grammar were 2 for 12. Play, naturally enough, slowed down until the Grammar captain got his eye properly in and then some brisk batting followed so that their hundred runs were scored in one hundred and two minutes. However in reaching that score they had lost six of their batsmen and they closed up their innings. Our bowlers were unable to make any impression on Bush, who was content to defend soundly and pick up singles here and there. It was he who saved Grammar from defeat by an undefeated 76 and the game ended in a draw with Grammar 7 for 140.



UNDER 14C XI

Back Row: M. Norris, P. Ludeke, M. Hanna, D. Asprey, N. Coulthurst, P. Goldrick.
Seated: M. Corea, N. Rydge, M. Richards (c.), B. Maker, P. Loneragan.



UNDER 14D XI

Back Row: P. Neville, P. Kitson, A. Brooks, R. Couch, T. Hall, D. McDonell, A. White.
Seated: P. O'Leary, N. Ragg, R. Mort (c.), P. Bowers, R. McAuliffe.



UNDER 13A XI

Back Row: J. Reddy, T. Flitcroft, R. Horan, P. Crowther, P. English, M. Scroope, L. Darmody.
Seated: D. Gray, D. Grattan-Smith, Mr. D. Meagher, A. Allen, J. Higgins.



UNDER 13B XI

Back Row: M. Tait, Rod Loneragan, T. Flitcroft, D. Kinchington, P. McKay, W. Priestly, M. Deakin.
Seated: B. McGrath, H. Windsor (c.), Rev. L. Leonard, S.J., M. Keighery, Rob Loneragan, A. Lee.

S.I.C. Batting

Meagher — c. — b. Buck-Jones	6
Parbury — c. — b. Beale	10
Pembroke not out	106
Miles — c. — b. Cairncross	0
Lenehan run out	28
Gray — b. — b. Farrar	0
Wells — c. — b. Tout	28
Toomey — st. — b. Hughes	14
Manion not out	2
Sundries	5
7 for 197 decl.	

S.G.S. Bowling

	O	M	R	W
Farrar	16	2	40	1
Buck-Jones	6	0	29	1
Hughes	12	0	35	1
Beale	10	0	27	1
Cairncross	6	0	20	1
Crawford	4	0	13	0
Tout	7	0	28	1

S.G.S. Batting

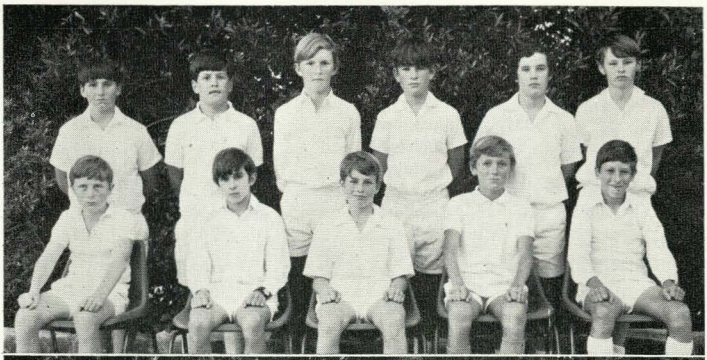
Crawford — l.b.w. — b. Lenehan	2
Bolton — l.b.w. — b. Lenehan	5
Bush not out	76
Tout — c. Manion — b. Pembroke	10
Beale — b. — b. Pembroke	13
Astridge — b. — b. Pembroke	14
Farrar — l.b.w. — b. Pembroke	0
Rail — st. — b. Toomey	8
Hughes not out	2
Sundries	8
7 for 138	

Second Division Cricket

Under the auspices of Mr. Stan Hogan, S.J., the Under 16A team enjoyed a highly successful season. The capability of the team in all departments of the game was highly satisfying. Because of the fact that the competition allows only half a day for Under 16 matches, most of our encounters resulted in drawn games. We suffered only one defeat, and had the better of our opponents in most of the drawn games. We won a couple of games. From these results it is clear that our real strength lay in our batting. Mark Beach and Mark Donohoe could usually be relied upon for a good start to the innings, and thus Tim Drury was often able to rise to commanding heights. One could depend upon Miles and Coolican to flay a tiring attack — they did this with spectacular effect to win the match against Grammar. Our other batsmen tended to lack sufficient concentration, as they chased runs too enthusiastically after others had made a competent beginning. Bowling honours were shared by Bill Follent and John Fessey, who were adequately supported by Pat Horsley. There were times when the fielding was not good, and vital catches were dropped. If our bowlers can master the art of penetration success in the future is assured.

The Under 16Bs, despite massive enthusiasm, concentration and the almost superhuman efforts of Fr. Carlson, were nevertheless unable to maintain the boast of previous seasons: that they managed to avoid an outright! All members played intense cricket and enjoyed themselves despite results, and they gave pleasure to their ardent supporters who, when they were unable to attend matches, always asked first with affection for the results of the 16Bs.

Though the Under 15As were individually very talented they did not click as a team to fulfil the promise predicted by most of those who had been associated with the team. A very strong batting line-up all too frequently failed to capitalise on the demands made



UNDER 13C XI

Back Row: J. Hancock, M. Holden, A. Gillespie, D. McKillop, M. Burke, L. Fisher.
Seated: J. O'Neill, M. Doyle, M. Tarlinton (c.), M. Hall, G. Nettheim.



UNDER 13D XI

Back Row: L. McDonell, G. Robson, P. Gorman, T. Heesh, P. Collins, P. Hunt.
Seated: J. O'Kane, L. Curtin, M. Boyle (c.), P. Stratton, R. Newton.



UNDER 13E XI

Back Row: M. Page, M. F. Ryan, P. Murphy, A. Kenny, A. Ryan, B. MacDowell.
Seated: J. Quan, P. McGregor, D. Richards (c.), T. Bowyer, S. Irvin.



UNDER 13F XI

Back Row: M. Bannon, P. Sheehan, D. Dobson, Greg Fitzgerald, And. Gorman, I. Shillington, T. Anderson, G. Babbage.
Seated: J. Vowles, A. Fitzpatrick, B. Donohoe (c.), G. Knight, J. Atkinson, Aus. Gorman.

of it, and in the fielding returns to the keeper from the outfield tended to be injudiciously enthusiastic. The capable pace attack, probably the team's strongest point, did all that was asked of it, but the lack of really successful spinners was also noted. Some big innings were played by G. Rodgers, B. Clareborough and A. Grattan-Smith; some brisk scoring by Drew de Carvalho brightened the games; and capable knocks were played by M. Quigley, M. Sinclair, J. Roberts and A. Byrnes — A. Byrnes played one very fine rearguard innings which unfortunately did not see the time out. The bowling of J. Roberts and B. Clareborough brought terror to many an opening pair, and was well supported by that of M. Morgan, S. Clareborough and D. Byrant. On many occasions Mark Sinclair's wicketkeeping achieved the all but impossible.

The Under 15Bs always promised more than it achieved. Too many catches were dropped — most of them, admittedly, from very difficult chances given to fieldsmen behind the wicket, but dropped catches lose matches. The batting took a long time to settle down, and was not completely satisfactory even at the season's end. The bowling of the faster men — and they could be very fast — was erratic in length and direction, and that of the spinners was not sufficiently penetrating. C. Darmody, though, was the exception to the above general statements. His rather fast off-spinners were always hard to play, and his hard-hitting, left-handed batting made him a dangerous man to bowl to. Good knocks were hit up by M. Bradbridge, A. Leahy, D. Cook and B. Tooth, while G. O'Brien played one innings of some distinction. T. Neville, A. Quan, D. Reddy and G. O'Brien bowled with venom, and B. Tooth, G. Hughes, A. Higgins, A. Leahy with guile.

Mr. R. Holmes took the Cs in hand, and drove them through the season undefeated. As an undefeated team has no faults whatever, and therefore has no need to be submitted to a piercing critical scrutiny for the benefit of readers horrified by a team's defeat, we need only praise the efforts of that limpet-like opener P. Newton and the admirable support of the other valiant members of this fine team. P. O'Reilly's efforts with the ball were often commended, as were those of P. Barkl.

Fr. G. Carlson found himself the proud coach of an undefeated team in the composite Eleven which played under the name of the 15Ds. J. Callan was the guiding light of this little brigade which found itself stacked with talent, when compared with its opponents. It has issued challenges to all and sundry, and is confident that it would defeat the 16Bs by an innings.

It would be out of place if we did not pay tribute to those very busy people who are not members of the teaching staff, but who devote so much of their time, both through the week and at the weekend to coach our boys in sport. Mr. Jack Quigley and Mr. Robbie Holmes are our very generous creditors in this matter. All members of the age-group wish to thank them for their kindness to us.

Third Division Cricket

In terms of winning games this was not a very successful season for Third Division cricketers. Injuries and sickness, especially in the Under 14 group, was in part the cause of the fewness of our victories, but several promising cricketers who were discovered in the competition games should develop very well next year and form the basis of strong cricket teams to represent Riverview in the future.

After winning all their trial matches the 14As, coached by Mr. Gleeson, S.J., were disappointing in the competition. A lack of depth in batting was evident in nearly every game, and it was left to Stephen Quigley to compile half our total each week. Pat Bryant missed half the season through illness, but he made his presence felt as a batsman when he rejoined the team. The real strength lay in the bowling of David McElhone, Mark Williams and Richard Lynch. All bowled exceptionally well on occasions. Martin Scroope's captaincy and tight field placing meant that the opposing teams had to earn every run they made.



UNDER 12A XI

Back Row: G. Tamsett, G. Murphy, J. Horsley, M. Lyons, J. Allen, C. Goldrick, A. Curtin.
Seated: C. Somers, J. McManis (c.), Mr. P. Chatfield, M. O'Malley-Jones, N. Wilcken, D. Harbinson.



UNDER 12B XI

Back Row: S. Daley, S. Hunter, A. Brennan, D. McQuillan, R. Payten, I. McKay, R. Byrne.
Seated: M. Cahill, Allan Meagher (c.), Mr. P. Chatfield, G. Lynch, A. Hensley.



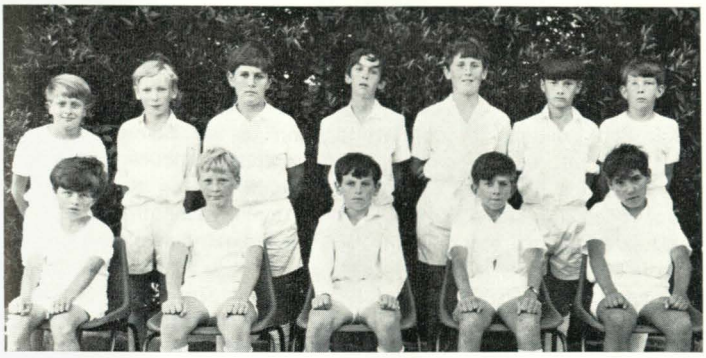
UNDER 12C XI

Back Row: D. Tarlinton, P. Baker, P. Miller, D. Gallagher, P. McManis, M. Tuor, J. Egan.
Seated: R. Gardiner, R. Rose, N. Bennett (c.), S. O'Connor, M. Collins.



UNDER 12D XI

Back Row: S. Antala, M. Templeman, S. Geddes, D. McGrath, D. Wilkinson, A. Fisher, M. Byrne, G. Hanna.
Seated: P. Murphy, P. San Miguel, M. Laurence, B. Leahy, A. Mort, C. Harrison.



UNDER 12E XI

Back Row: D. Poulter, P. Fleming, A. Read, P. O'Connor, J. O'Connell, P. Versace, J. Horgan. **Seated:** P. Barber, T. O'Connor, M. Burges (c.), P. Fagan, M. Pittorino.

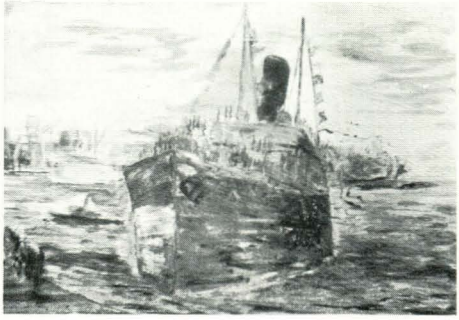
The 14Bs were rejuvenated in the first term by the enthusiastic coaching of Mr. R. Hanley. He coached them to several good wins. Nick Brennan, Bill Lenehan and Geoff McKay were the best of the batsmen, while Michael Ell and Geoff Saw (captain) took most of the wickets. The 14Cs and Ds were coached by Mr. Castly and Mr. Ross Clifton respectively. Both teams had mixed success in the season. Mark Richards was a very able captain-bowler for the C team and he was well supported by Brad Maker, Paul Ludeke, Nick Coulthurst and Peter Goldrick. Richard Mort and Paul Bowers led the Ds into the fray each week, while Peter Neville and Nick Ragg ensured that they were not unassisted.

Third Division also catered this year for the 13A and 13C teams. Coached by that perennial tutor and master of the game, Mr. David Meagher, the 13As had two victories, three defeats (two of which were very narrow indeed) and one match drawn. David Gray, Leon Darmody, Adrian Allen and Damian Grattan-Smith (captain) carried the batting, while Peter English was easily the best of the bowlers. The Cs, probably our most successful third division team, won four matches and lost two. Michael Tarlinton (captain), Julian O'Neill, Luke Fisher, Mark Hall, Andrew Gillespie and Michael Doyle were in the vanguard of this group each week.

To all coaches we extend our warm appreciation for their keen interest in the welfare of the third division cricketers this season. A special tribute should also be paid to Mr. David Meagher and Mr. Ross Clifton, our two visiting coaches in third division, who unselfishly gave us so much of their professional working time each week.

—C. G., S.J.





THE LIBRARY

1972 was the year of great change for our College Library. The move from the old Library in the main administration building to the new location in the Library/Science block was a gigantic task. The bulk of the move was accomplished during the '71 Christmas vacation by five scholastics — Chris Wilcock, Joe Dooley, Greg Smith, Peter Kotsiakos and Paul Fife, who generously gave up their holiday to move all the books in open access — over 25,000. After school resumed in 1972 the remainder of the stock was moved by Fifth and Fourth Form students.

The new Library was opened for use (although not completely organized) by 16th February. The official opening on 18th April of Stage I of the Forward 'View Project was performed by the Minister for Education and Science, the Honourable J. M. Fraser and Archbishop Freeman blessed the new buildings. Afterwards tours of inspection of the Library for visitors were conducted by Library Wardens from Second Form.

The Library, with an area of 10,980 square feet, is admirably sited in relation to the classrooms, both the Wallace Wing for the Lower Forms and the new Senior Classroom Block. The seating accommodation allows for 220 students to use the Library at any given time and the provision of this large number has proved to be fully justified. A great increase of Library use has occurred this year — in an average week over one thousand books are borrowed. Mrs. Helen Barry has joined the staff as the Library Clerk and is responsible for the circulation of all loans.

Additions to the Library's collection this year include the 24 volume World Book Encyclopaedia and the 2 volume World Book Dictionary. These sets were awarded to our team of "It's Academic" for 1972 — Andrew Byrnes, Bill O'Riordan and Peter Duggan, who went through to win the State finals (and a Sony cassette recorder for the Library) and eventually won the Australian grand finals.

The Library now has a Rare Book Room in which some of the valuable donations from Old Boys are displayed — including, in a specially designed glass-topped stand, the incanabulum of St. Augustine: De Civitate Dei (The City of God) — the Venetian edition of 1489.

Our collection of audio-visual media is being gradually extended to integrate with new methods in teaching, which emphasise "self-directed learning". The provision of funds for the purchase of A/V equipment (both hardware and software) is one of the projects of the Parents and Friends' Association for this year. The audio-visual field is vast, ranging in hardware from the present ultimate of a video tape recorder, monitor and boom microphone (for the filming of commercially-produced or locally-produced TV programmes) to the smallest — a hand viewer for coloured slides. As well,



there is the software to be used with the hardware—the video tapes, c a s s e t t e s, filmstrips, films, records, slides. As a first step towards the meaningful use of A/V materials in the teaching situation it has been decided, after consultations with staff, to use geography as the pilot project.



The covering of all new books with plastic and the shelving of books after use has been done throughout the year by 50 Second Formers under leaders Tony Ryan and Patrick Sykes. These wardens have carried out these tasks most cheerfully and satisfactorily and their hard work is greatly appreciated.

In our seven months in the new Library we have had the pleasure of receiving many visitors from interstate as well as other Sydney schools, who have all shown keen interest in our building.

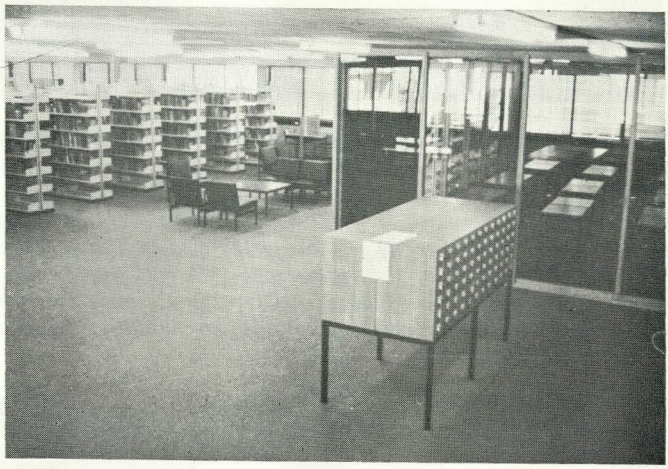
As our first year in the new building nears its end, we, on the Library staff, see the great potential of our greatly improved facilities, and hope that, in future years, this ideal will be fully realized.



A STUDENT'S THOUGHTS ON THE LIBRARY

Riverview's Library has for many years been very well regarded both among those associated with the school and among people in the Library world. Its extensive collection was of great assistance to generations of Riverview students and teachers alike. Over a period of years, however, the Library had expanded to such an extent that the room that had once been the Study Hall for all of the boarders, could no longer adequately manage the day-to-day demands made upon it by the Senior Forms and the corresponding congestion and noise factor accentuated the situation.

These problems have been overcome in the new Library. So much so, in fact, that the book collection, once spoken of in terms of huge and enormous, now seems dwarfed by the large expanse of the Library. This aspect of the Library, its large space and corresponding extensive facilities, is the pivotal point of its usefulness. Whereas previously the student was restricted in the use he might make of the Library he now has available to him facilities including private study carrels, discussion rooms, audio-visual area, browsing areas and also a classroom glass-partitioned off from the Library proper. This allows the student maximum scope for individual use of the Library in conditions that are modern, practical and comfortable. The noise of movement on wooden floors that once bedevilled library study has now been eliminated by carpets throughout the Library and the student is more easily able to concentrate in an atmosphere conducive to study.



With the full operation of the Library more students of all Forms especially the junior forms, are now able to take utmost advantage of the Library due to its increased seating capacity. A Library, in a sense, is the centre of any school. Accordingly, any really effective learning process must be augmented by efficient use of library materials, and the more accustomed the student is to this the better. An early grasp of these principles can only prove beneficial to anyone's study patterns.

Although the Library now offers extensive opportunities for subject-orientated study, its value and effectiveness is much wider. This is essentially related to the fact that the Library is not only geared to school work. The range of books provided include ones of general interest, philosophy, fiction, autobiographies, hobbies and general historical works. This is an excellent thing as it allows the student to develop a literary taste of permanent value.

Most importantly, perhaps, each student is appreciative in a very real sense of the efforts of the Library staff — the Librarian, Mrs. Nelson and the Library assistants, Mrs. Vaughan and Mrs. Barry. Their unfailing willingness to help has engendered a real spirit of co-operation and amity.

As Riverview enters what may prove to be its most decisive era, at least in this area, one can see full use being made of the advanced practice inherent in the new Library.

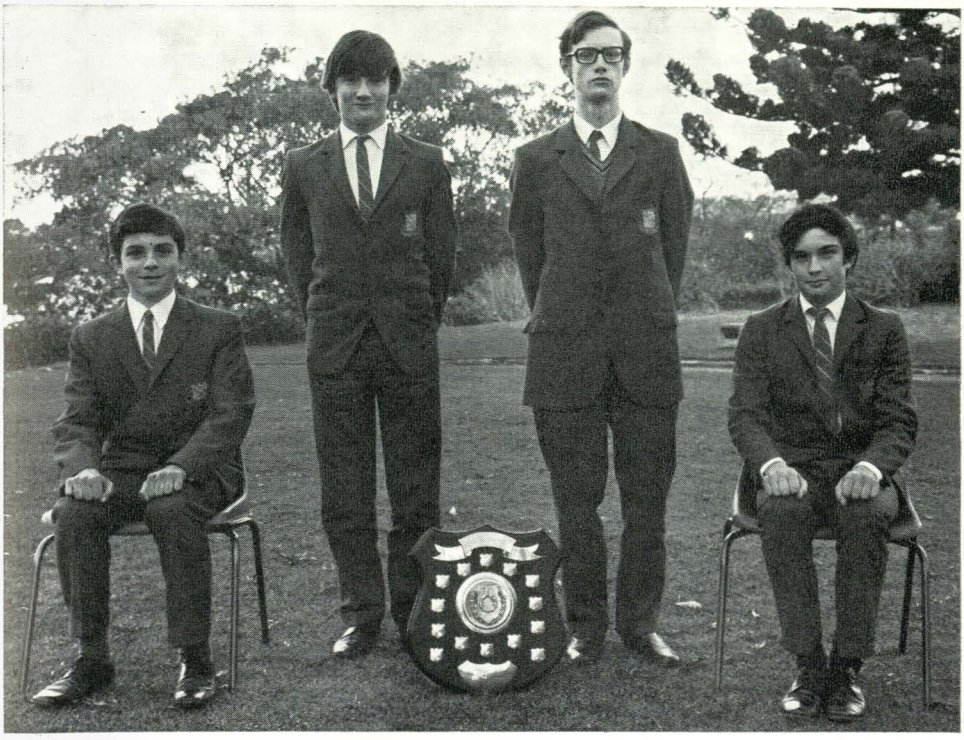
—Damian Furlong.

IT'S ACADEMIC

IN THE FIELD of education there have always been those who have looked with little favour on competitive motivational forces to obtain response from students, possibly never more so than at present when eminent educational psychologists are so critical of the current patterns of passive intake of knowledge and call for a new approach to the experience of learning through discovery and creativity. They suggest that learning should be its own reward and that pleasure which children derive from creativity and discovery is inherently related to the actual task of learning.

What, then, of It's Academic?

Regardless of the inter-school competitiveness and inter-state rivalry, regardless of the valuable prizes and the TV publicity, Channel 7's quiz programme has a right to claim that it is part of the wide variety of learning experiences that meet the need for individual instruction. I will even go further, at the expense, possibly, of outraging some of the educational psychologists, and state that the fourth form students who shared in the success of 1971 and 1972 actually derived the benefits of which Dr. Jerome Bruner writes in his research into discovery learning — benefits of an increase in intellectual potency, the shift from extrinsic to intrinsic rewards, the learning of the heuristics of



THE TEAM
Left to Right: P. Duggan, M. Neylan, W. O'Riordan, A. Byrnes.

discovery and the aid to memory. Still further in reply to those who claim that such a competition produces nothing more than walking encyclopedias we have noticed an acceleration of an intellectual awareness and a quality of thinking that are hallmarks of Jesuit education.

Having justified the programme on educational grounds let me proceed to review the events which led Andrew Byrnes, William O'Riordan, Peter Duggan and the reserve, Michael Neylan to win the Australian "It's Academic" championship this year, helped as they were by the experience gained from the 1971 team of Michael Ryan, Michael Gillespie, Damian Furlong and reserve, Peter Byrnes.

A period of concentrated preparation began in first term, when some twenty-four talented fourth formers sought selection for the team. The selection proved to be a long and drawn-out process so that the final team was not chosen until May. Sunday nights were the chief viewing time in those homes where possible contenders looked for style and method — and learned! The first contest was held on Saturday, 3rd June with everyone feeling somewhat hesitant about predicting the future, but when our team gained a lead of seven hundred points with a score of more than thirteen hundred — a record for the show — they gained confidence and the trip overseas became more than a dream.

From the first show the team went to the series' semi-final and here again proved their skill under pressure. It was at the State final contest on Saturday, July 8th, that the boys met the best teams from other series' finals, and once more the team effort proved successful. It was also valuable. Each boy won for himself five hundred dollars and for the school five hundred dollars, a cassette recorder and a set of World Book Encyclopedia.

Melbourne was the venue for the Australian finals, and in spite of a petrol strike and an airport staff strike the boys were in real fighting form to meet the winning teams from Western Australia, South Australia, Victoria and Queensland. The final teams proved to be St. Louis' College, Perth; Blackfriars, Adelaide and ourselves — and we won by our lowest margin in the competition — one hundred and seventy points.

So in September the victors received a further reward, an overseas B.O.A.C. Jumbo Jet trip to the U.K.

Winning the national grand final did not mean the end of the team, for even as this article is being written they are directing their thoughts to "It's Academic Challenge", in which the three finalists from each state compete for further valuable prizes.

Success came quickly to Riverview, and much of that success has been due to the genuine and consistent support from Fourth Form in general and in particular from the small dedicated group of helpers headed by Robert Anderson and Mark Baker — as Peter Duggan so aptly put it, "The foremost requirement for success is teamwork. Not only do the three members of each team who appear on TV need co-operation and harmony among themselves, but they also must be able to sense encouragement and support from the school. This was what happened at Riverview this year.

I offer my sincere thanks to Mr. D. Enock who found time in his busy round of activities at the school to help in the training of the team.

—A. Ficarra.

FR. DRAKE returned to Riverview on Jan. 17 after six and a half years in U.S.A. During this time Fr. Hession and Mr. Frank Rheinberger had kept Riverview Observatory operating continuously.

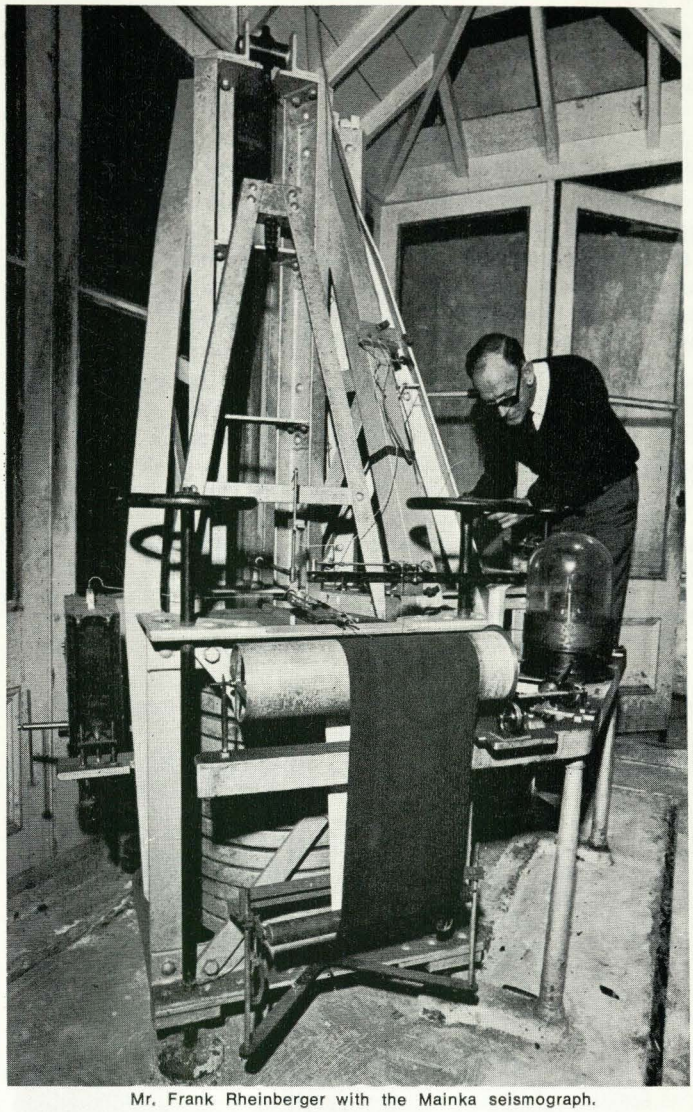
During April, several first divisioners, notably Stephen Kish, Jim Wilding, Peter Byrnes and Michael de Clerq, helped prepare the Voute telescope for use. The seven-inch Mann telescope was moved back to the dome building. By the end of first term boys from each of the divisions had been able to see the moon and some of the planets and stars through the Voute telescope and four-inch comet seeker.

In May, Fr. Drake began to lecture in the School of Earth Sciences at Macquarie University. This continued the tradition of priest-scientists associated with Riverview Observatory. It was decided to transfer all the old seismological bulletins and reprints from Riverview Observatory to the library at Macquarie University. Here they could be better catalogued, cared for and made available to geophysicists wishing to use them. Some of these bulletins and reprints go back as far as 1884. They come from almost every country in the world. Philip Na Champassak helped Mr. Rheinberger list these bulletins and reprints before they were transferred to Macquarie University.

In June, Mr. Don Beresford of the C.S.I.R.O. arranged to have photographed all the old newspaper clippings at Riverview Observatory which describe the effects of early



Fr. Hession making a day's seismograms.
—Photos by courtesy of Macquarie University.



Mr. Frank Rheinberger with the Mainka seismograph.

Australian earthquakes. The information contained in these clippings is being used to assess the risk of earthquakes in each State of Australia.

In August, Dr. R. G. Giovanelli of the C.S.I.R.O. arranged for the return of the equatorial drive of the seven-inch Mann telescope. The mechanism of the drive had been maintained by the staff of the C.S.I.R.O. in excellent order. Dr. Giovanelli approved the cleaning and painting of the seven-inch telescope itself. Finally, both the drive and the telescope were assembled in the dome building during the second term holidays by staff of the C.S.I.R.O. The telescope is now being used to make the boys of Riverview more familiar with the glories of the night sky.

During 1972 Riverview Observatory has continued to send complete sets of earthquake records to U.S.A. Here they are photocopied and then returned to Riverview. In large earthquakes these records become tangled. Hence, the large Mainka seismograph is also operated at Riverview Observatory so that large earthquakes are adequately recorded. The Mainka seismograph operates without the use of photographic paper, and recordings of earthquakes can be seen immediately.

Fr. Hession has now completed fifteen years of service at Riverview Observatory. Mr. Frank Rheinberger has completed forty-seven years of service. The observatory staff are very grateful to the boys of Riverview for their assistance to Mr. Rheinberger during this year. Ian Enright, Michael Gillespie and Michael Hollingdale deserve special mention.

—L. D., S.J.

DRAMA — THE UNKNOWN SOLDIER AND HIS WIFE

By Peter Ustinov

Produced by Phil Walters Assisted by Barry Mott

Cast (in order of appearance)

Sergeant .... Michael Gillespie
Soldiers .... Greg Sproule, James Hedger, Dominic McDonell
Bugler .... Andrew Christian
General .... Dominic Brennan
Rebel .... Thomas Rogers
Wife .... Ellen Cahill
Archbishop .... Ian Enright
The Unknown Soldier .... Bill O'Riordan
Enemy Leader .... Ignatius Trapaga
Inventor .... Matthew Toomey
Woman .... Marisa Gatton
Reinforcements .... Michael Hay, Don McNeill, Ian Macdonald

• • •

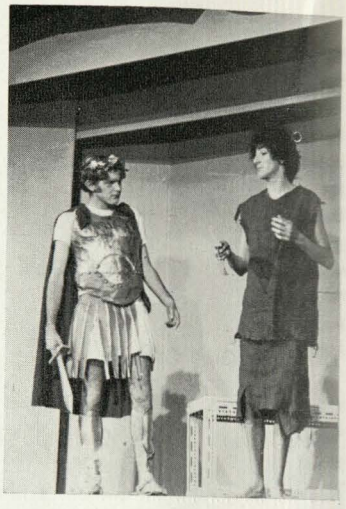
THE SCHOOL PLAY this year was Peter Ustinov's "The Unknown Soldier and His Wife". It is a cleverly conceived play concerned with the absurdity and futility of war and the perfidy associated with it. Its verve and topicality made it a very popular choice. It was a large part of Mr. Walter's idea in selecting a modern play to offer — to the cast and to the audience — an experience of the degree of involvement that theatre dealing with current issues can achieve, and the play being so spiritedly performed and so well received suggests that he achieved his aim.

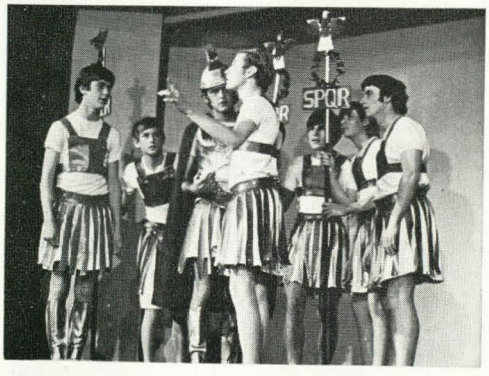
Again this year Loreto Convent, Kirribilli, was associated with Riverview in the production. Besides the two Loreto girls who acted in the play nine girls assisted with the making and handling of costumes and five others were part of the make-up crew. The play was performed on four nights this year and the slightly longer season was very much appreciated by the cast and, though it made more demands on them, by the production crew as well. I saw the third of the four performances.

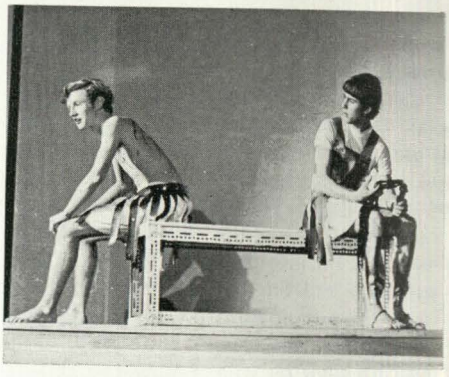
The play began in modern times with preparations being made for a public ceremony commemorating the Unknown Soldier. The leaders of the Church and Army were to take part, and the whole was to be televised. There was an Archbishop (Ian Enright) chiefly concerned with the prestige of a church whose importance he seemed to doubt and with projecting the best possible image of himself. There was a General (Dominic Brennan) who was simply and stupidly unaware of any response but that of the professional soldier. This opening scene was prepared for by a delightfully conceived overture (recorded by Bill O'Riordan) which broke up at the end — melody, harmony and rhythm disintegrating to announce the absurdity to follow. After the overture came one of the delights of the evening, a radio commentary on the ceremony to come, full of the cliches and insensitivities of which the mass media can be guilty. The commentary (inserted for the occasion) had a marvellous ear for the idioms that reveal a man's shortcomings, and Ignatius Trapaga read it with a fine awareness of the words and attitudes that were being held up to ridicule. His parody showed a fine combination of zest and restraint.

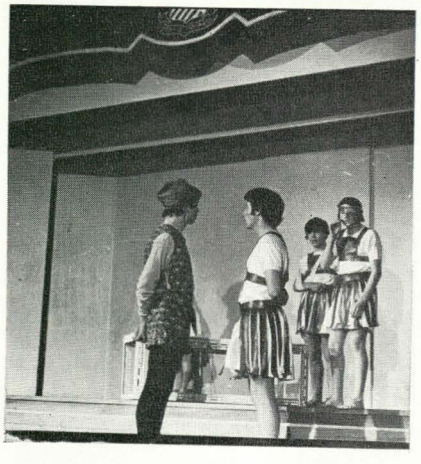
This sophistication of parody, however, the first essential of which is that the type of figure aimed at, his tone of voice, his gestures, his reactions be firmly caught while













SCENES FROM THE PLAY

his sillier aspects are being exaggerated, was not always achieved throughout the first half.

On the night I saw the play, and I hear the same said of the two earlier nights, the first act didn't go as well as the second. I wondered a lot about this, and was inclined to blame the play. Ustinov did not seem to imagine the Roman world (strange, after his superb Nero in "Quo Vadis") as convincingly as he did the later periods of history the play imagined. Perhaps because of the cuts which Mr. Walters made (the play, as written, is extremely long) some scenes could not achieve a satisfying sense of completeness. Perhaps because the structure of the early part is somewhat fragmentary, the actors were not able to establish themselves in their roles. Perhaps a wordiness that makes some of the play's speeches, even short ones, dramatically unviable prevented the actors from creating their characters in the early scenes.

Yet I heard that on the final night the whole thing went splendidly, so it could not have been any of these things alone. I think, perhaps, that the trouble — overcome on the last night — was related to the sheer difficulty, especially for young actors, of presenting the sort of caricatured figures Ustinov calls for. To achieve conviction in presenting extremes of emotion is undoubtedly very difficult, but to achieve it in the relatively low-keyed feeling this play calls for has its own sort of difficulty. Conviction must be based on less spectacular things, on accurate observation and on quiet, sure touch with voice and gesture. It calls for considerable imaginative maturity, and for a mature and subtle rapport with the audience.

In this respect I would have liked to see most of the actors, in the opening scenes of the play, more in command of the roles they were playing.

However things gradually warmed up, and as the characters went further into the historical transpositions of which the play consisted there was some very good work. Ian Enright was early splendidly self-engaged and complacent, though after his first scene I would have liked to see a harder shrewdness in the character he presented. This was especially so during his villainous fraudulent taking of omens.

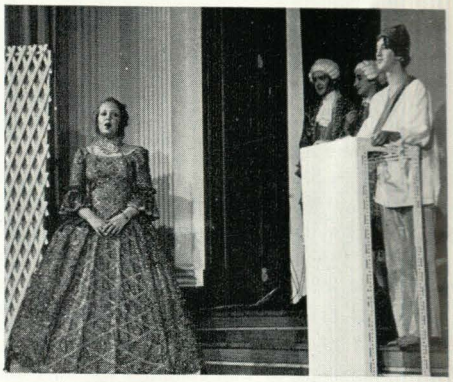
Bill O'Riordan's performance as the Unknown Soldier was one of the great pleasures of the night for me. I could not help thinking of the rather diffident Tempter he played in last year's "Murder in the Cathedral", and it was good to see the engaging confidence, the rapport he achieved both with the other actors and with the audience right from his first entry this year. I was particularly impressed by the range and warmth of feeling he showed during his appearance as the lyrical and polished lover of the Middle Ages.

Another of the successes of the night was Matthew Toomey. Perhaps as the inventor of the guillotine in Act Two he was a little strident and exaggeratedly callous but in all his other appearances he was delightful. Driven always by the passion for knowledge for its own sake, he represented Science developing through history and becoming increasingly out of touch with humanity and humanity's needs.

With his appearance Ustinov's pattern was virtually complete — mankind betrayed into war, the Unknown Soldier and His Wife made to suffer again and again throughout history by the combined folly of Army, Church and Science. Only the heart can be trusted and the critical intelligence — the latter embodied in the figure of the rebel against society's excesses, played by Tom Rogers, and the former in the figures of the Unknown Soldier and His Wife, Bill O'Riordan and Ellen Cahill.

Tom Rogers acted with spirit, as did Ellen Cahill, and their portrayal of the undervalued individual, the individual slighted and set aside and pained was firm and sure. Tom was at his best in Act Two as the Revolutionary, especially as the ageing Revolutionary who sadly sees the revolution betrayed. Here he was less self-conscious than he had been at times earlier, more genuinely becoming the character he was playing.









SCENES FROM THE PLAY

Ellen Cahill was asked for as wide a range of feeling as anyone in the play. Perhaps she did her best work with the scenes in which she was asked for harder, less sympathetic moments. There was a down to earth strength in her acting of these moments that seemed to suggest a promising character actress. I would only have wished from her, as I would have liked to see from Tom Rogers, too, a warmer appeal to the audience in her quieter moments. This would have made both mind and heart stand out as more engaging, as well as more significant, realities.

The ubiquitous Ignatius Trapaga was as good in his role as the Enemy Leader as he had been when delivering the opening commentary. In neither of these capacities did he lapse into the overacting, that at one or two points later, threatened his performance as the Television Director. In fact his work was so good that it could be seen bringing out the best in Dom Brennan. He and Ignatius, as the pair of modern generals late in the second act, interacted in a particularly satisfying fashion.

Their interaction, too, seemed to inspire Marissa Patton to her best moments as the aristocrat charged by the French revolutionary court. Her part as written did not seem to have the appeal of most of the main roles — she represented the now innocent, now not-so-innocent woman exploited and losing out in history's march of male-engendered turmoil — but at her best she engaged the audience's sympathies quietly.

I have mentioned Ian Enright's excellent early moments, and though I have suggested that I would have liked to have seen a shrewder, more villainous quality co-exist with the smoothness that his role called for, it would be wrong not to pay fuller tribute to the sustained suavity of his performance. I particularly liked his appearance of the

Calvinist clergyman, where the youthful enthusiasm of his declamation and the obvious pleasure he took in it appeared not unlike the sensual pleasure he was so vigorously denouncing. It was good comic acting.

Michael Gillespie, the sergeant and his soldiers, Greg Sproule, Jim Hedger and Dominic McDonell and his bugler, Andrew Christian also represented the common soldier caught up in the big war situation. They, too, began slowly, but by the times of the Crusades (their best moment, I thought) were enjoying their roles and acting enthusiastically. As the Revolutionaries early in Act Two they were extremely lively and pleasing.

Michael Hay, Don McNeill and Ian Macdonald enjoyed their brief appearances as reinforcements, and for this sort of role that was essential.

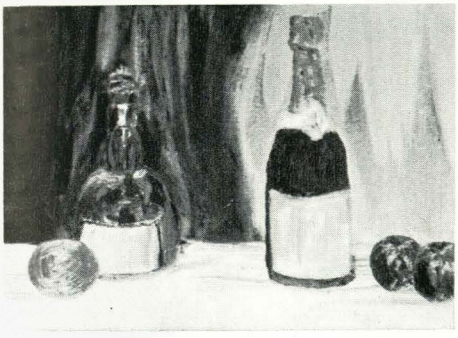
As a spectacle the play depended more on costume than on set, though its great number of scenes made a lot of demands on the set and property crew. An enormous number of costumes were used as the actors reappeared in different historical settings. Some were hired, but many were made, and the costume girls did a fine job. I particularly liked the splendid Crusade scene where the soldiers though dressed much more colourfully than the Roman soldiers had been earlier, still looked strongly soldierlike, an impression helped no doubt by their delightful crossbows. Bill O'Riordan and Ellen Cahill as the medieval lovers were also beautifully dressed, as was Dom Brennan as the Count. I'd have liked to see the Revolutionaries looking a little less laundered — their white was a little characterless. But the drabness of the nineteenth and twentieth century dress fitted well with Ustinov's pretty strong suggestions that life lately has been a rather dull business.

The lighting crew might seem to have more equipment at their disposal than was available in earlier years, but I am not sure that the new set-up is capable of the range and subtlety that is desirable. The lighting, however, did help greatly in holding the play's great diversity of incident together.

The make-up never drew attention to itself and was always adequate. Dom Brennan's Count and Ian Enright's Calvinist were two who owed a great deal to their make-up.

In general the play was a welcome change in the sort of production that the school has presented and it will encourage freshness in choosing plays in future years. I congratulate Mr. Walters, Mr. Mott, the cast and the supporting crew on a production which finally achieved a genuine liveliness, and which again, it was very clear, gave the cast that satisfying experience of creating something together that makes the drama one of the finest experiences the school year can provide.

—J. Castley.

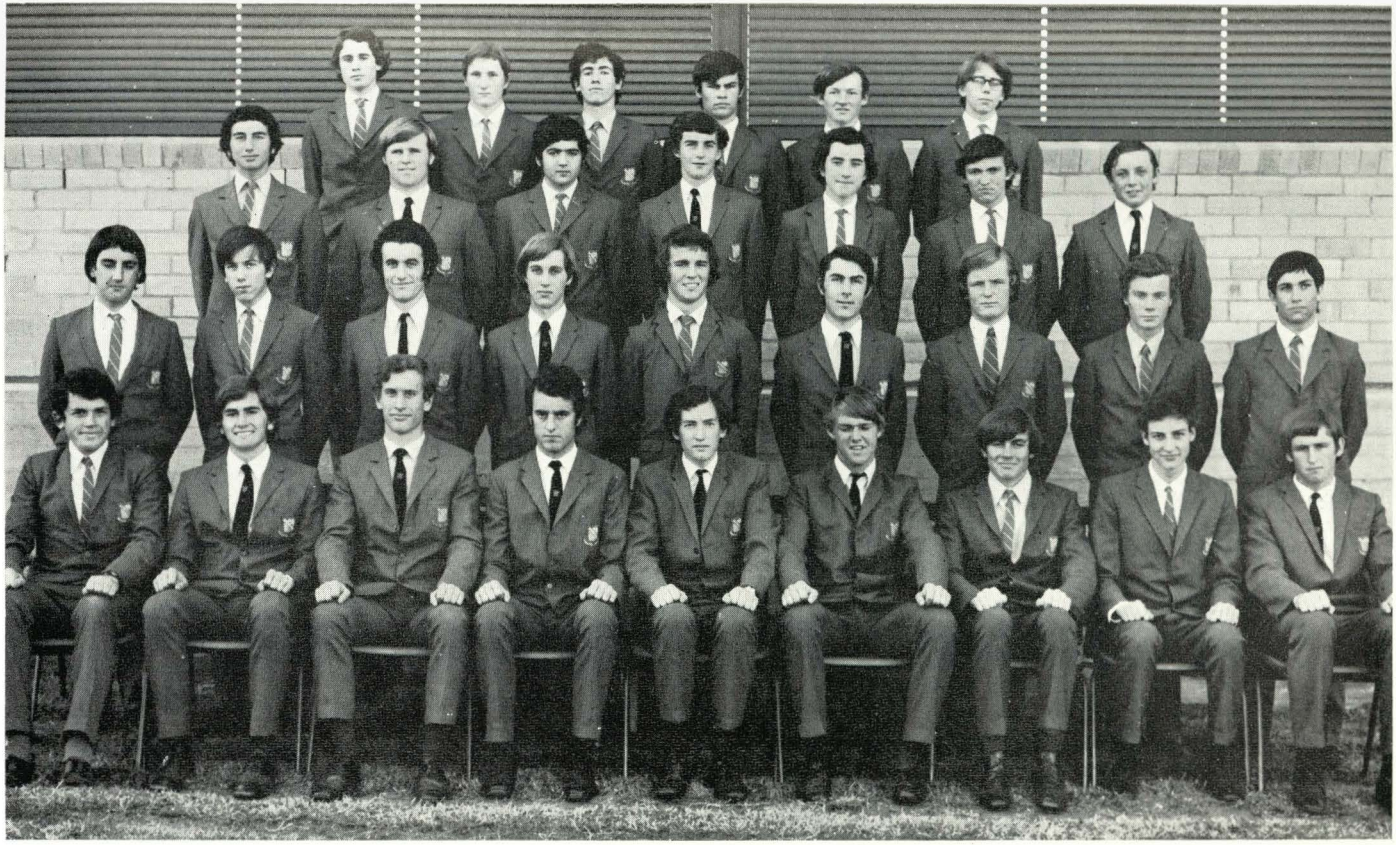






FORM 6A

Back Row: R. Buckingham, B. Geikie, M. Anderson, T. Currie, G. Bassett, F. Fox. **3rd Row:** C. Corcoran, R. Fitzgerald, J. Clark, P. Brown, T. Brady, D. de Carvalho, J. Abbey, C. Boyle. **2nd Row:** T. Cook, D. Farrell, M. Dalton, G. Byrnes, C. Atkin, P. Benecke, R. Davidson, D. Cahill, C. Curtis. **Front Row:** M. Colantoni, P. de Clercq, J. D'Arcy, B. Cruise, F. Curtin, M. Connaghan, J. Coolican, H. Barber, P. Brennan. **Absent:** D. Antico, A. Cornell, S. Duffy.



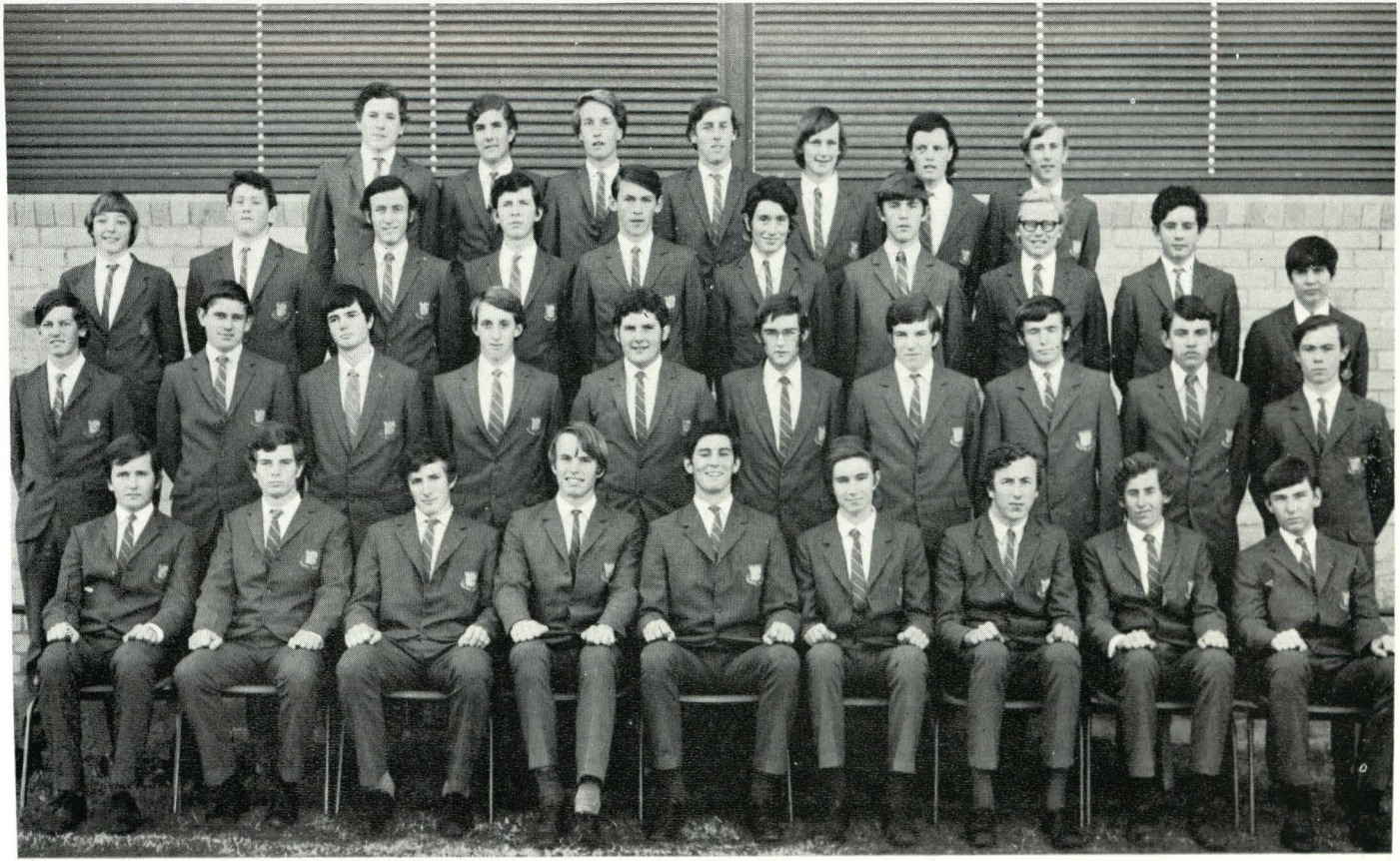
FORM 6B

Back Row: S. McDonald, J. Ireland, C. Hagan, M. Lodder, M. McNamara, J. Kavanagh. **3rd Row:** G. Joseph, A. O'Brien, S. Gulotta, N. Manion, A. McGregor, P. Gray, D. Hogan. **2nd Row:** M. Joseph, W. O'Reilly, M. May, D. J. Higgins, M. Morgan, P. Meldrum-Hanna, A. Maclurcan, A. Goodman, P. Lusher. **Seated:** N. McManis, P. Hooper, P. Howarth, N. Kurrle, D. H. Higgins, M. Meagher, R. Harrington, G. Magney, T. Montgomery. **Absent:** R. Harpham, N. McCaffery.



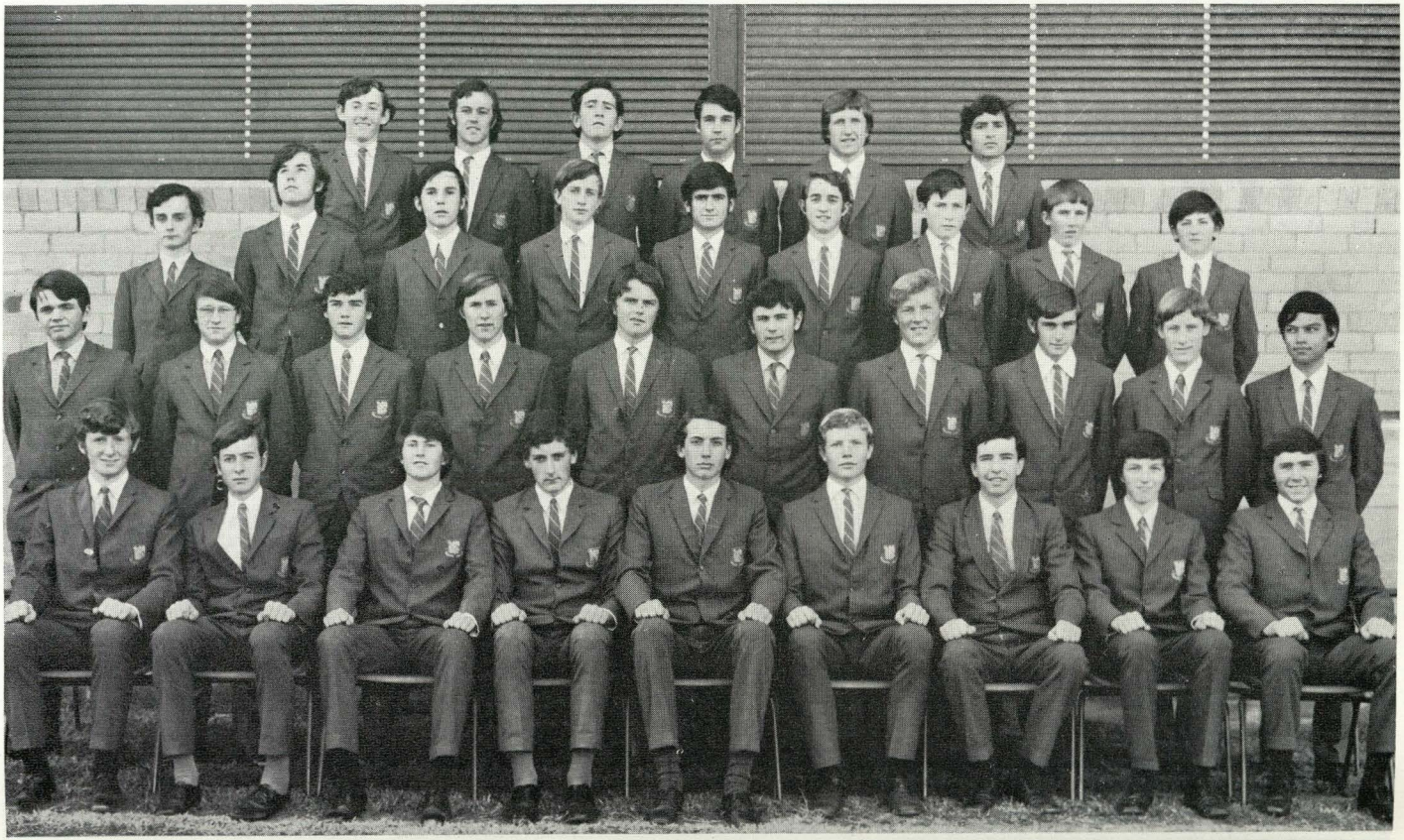
FORM 6C

Back Row: K. Tait, A. Treharne, P. Parnell, D. Quinn, A. Perrignon, S. Terrell. **3rd Row:** D. Robison, P. Ryan, M. Weyland, J. Watson, M. Wallace, C. Wilson, D. Pollard, E. Seeto. **2nd Row:** J. Perry, R. Watson, P. Warmoll, M. Redden, J. Perrottet, J. Stevens, B. Scorer, S. Williams, G. Sullivan. **Seated:** S. Palfreeman, P. Smith, P. Webster, T. Williams, R. Uechtritz, S. Wells, C. Parbury, J. Ryan, M. Pembroke. **Absent:** E. Shannon, S. Toomey.



FORM 5A

Back Row: T. Burfitt, J. Davis, J. Fleming, P. Dillon, M. Boyd, T. Fitzgerald, K. Dobson. **3rd Row:** G. Deakin, M. Coolican, A. Christian, A. Diethelm, M. Donohue, J. Boyle, M. Gillespie, J. Greathead, L. Cahill, R. Boyle. **2nd Row:** B. Casey, J. Dearn, I. Enright, R. Clifton, A. Crowe, D. Brennan, T. Drury, D. Corcoran, P. Cassidy, R. Gray. **Seated:** P. Byrnes, D. Furlong, L. Ellis, M. de Clercq, A. Anisimoff, P. Baudish, A. Davidson, E. Galvin, P. Gallagher.



FORM 5B

Back Row: R. Larkins, M. McDermott, M. McCooe, S. Kish, D. McEnroe, N. Hansen. **3rd Row:** J. Maclurcan, J. Miller, B. Hughes, D. Meagher, A. Lehane, C. McClure, G. McDonald, S. Lewis, M. Mulcahy. **2nd Row:** D. Harvey, G. Lenehan, M. Hollingdale, M. Hay, J. Hurley, I. MacDonald, J. McNamara, T. Murray, P. Murphy, P. Na Champassak. **Seated:** B. Lynch, D. Maxwell, D. McNeill, P. Horsley, N. Lemon, K. Maloney, M. Keighery, J. Kennedy, T. L'Estrange.



FORM 5C

Back Row: C. Wilson, M. O'Connor, R. Simpson, M. Noone, B. Tait, M. O'Sullivan, W. D. Sullivan. **3rd Row:** W. Quan, J. Wilding, G. Sproule, D. Rothery, J. Rogers, M. Toomey, M. A. Ryan, R. Quinn, R. O'Brien, P. O'Neill. **2nd Row:** A. Smith, R. Randell, R. Watson, G. Westhoff, N. O'Ryan, N. Sivertsen, A. Nolan, W. J. Sullivan, T. Rogers, B. Weeks. **Seated:** L. Serafini, P. Tooth, T. Smit h, D. Yuill, J. M. Ryan, N. Stiffe, B. Ryan, S. Scroope, W. Russell.



FORM 4A

Back Row: D. Fallins, V. Lenehan, M. Power, L. Flynn, A. Makinson, W. O'Riordan, P. Guilfoyle. **3rd Row:** A. Grattan-Smith, J. Atkin, A. Bannon, S. Lamond, C. Dalton, V. Roche, P. Duggan, A. Hooper, A. Lyle. **2nd Row:** D. Loneragan, M. Sinclair, T. O'Keefe, N. Fisk, P. Dignam, M. Baker, M. Harvey, M. Neylan, N. Curtis, R. Cahill. **Seated:** D. Slocum, R. Pembroke, D. Maxwell, G. May, R. Larbalestier, D. Archer, G. Windsor, M. Higgins, T. Goldrick. **In Front:** P. Newton, G. Hughes, N. O'Leary.



FORM 4B1

Back Row: P. Hunter, P. Grezoux, M. Kennedy, W. Follent, M. Gillingham, A. Brydon, J. Gouvernet. **3rd Row:** J. Hansen, J. Fessey, P. Bowen, M. Beach, W. Cammack, R. Alagna, M. Donnelley, S. Clarebrough, K. Allchin. **2nd Row**, D. Brown, J. Dargaville, M. Harris, S. Donnelley, P. Frankish, M. D'Apice, M. Hill, J. Auswild, R. Burke, N. Fox. **Seated:** N. Dillon, J. Flannery, A. Hegarty, S. Curtin, J. Chapman, A. Brown, P. Connelley, R. Jones, S. Fearon. **In Front:** J. Callan, P. Farrell, P. Cage, M. Golden.



FORM 4B2

Back Row: B. Tooth, P. O'Reilly, G. Uechtritz, T. Connelley, P. Nowland, J. King, C. Spangaro. **3rd Row:** T. Tait, G. O'Brien, R. Mulcahy, D. Trainor, R. Maker, J. O'Shannessy, C. Mainsbridge, G. McNally, C. Morgan. **2nd Row:** M. O'Neill, K. Oxenham, N. Miller, K. Prior, A. Scarf, A. Valentine, P. Miles, R. Tweedy, M. Malouf, M. Quigley. **Seated:** L. Palfreeman, J. Roberts, S. O'Rourke, D. Stenmark, G. Lemon, P. Sullivan, M. McGrath, R. Tait, M. Mitchell. **In Front:** J. Robson. **Absent:** A. McLachlan.



FORM 3A

Back Row: M. Chapman, M. Payten, M. Hanna, D. McElwain, J. McInerney, G. Page, R. Collins. **3rd Row:** M. Kirov, I. Seeto, J. McClintock, P. O'Connor, G. San Miguel, J. Hehir, J. Sullivan, P. Hendriks, J. Lyle, D. Gillespie. **2nd Row:** M. Bradbridge, I. Trapaga, P. McGrath, D. Asprey, M. Ell, M. Morgan, G. Malouf, D. Ryan, A. de Carvalho, D. McDonell. **Seated:** D. Byrant, S. Tierney, J. Roberts, A. Curtin, M. Shillington, M. Sharpe, W. Meagher, M. Downes, A. Abbott. **In Front:** C. Watson, P. Sinclair, M. Corea, R. McGregor, T. Christian.



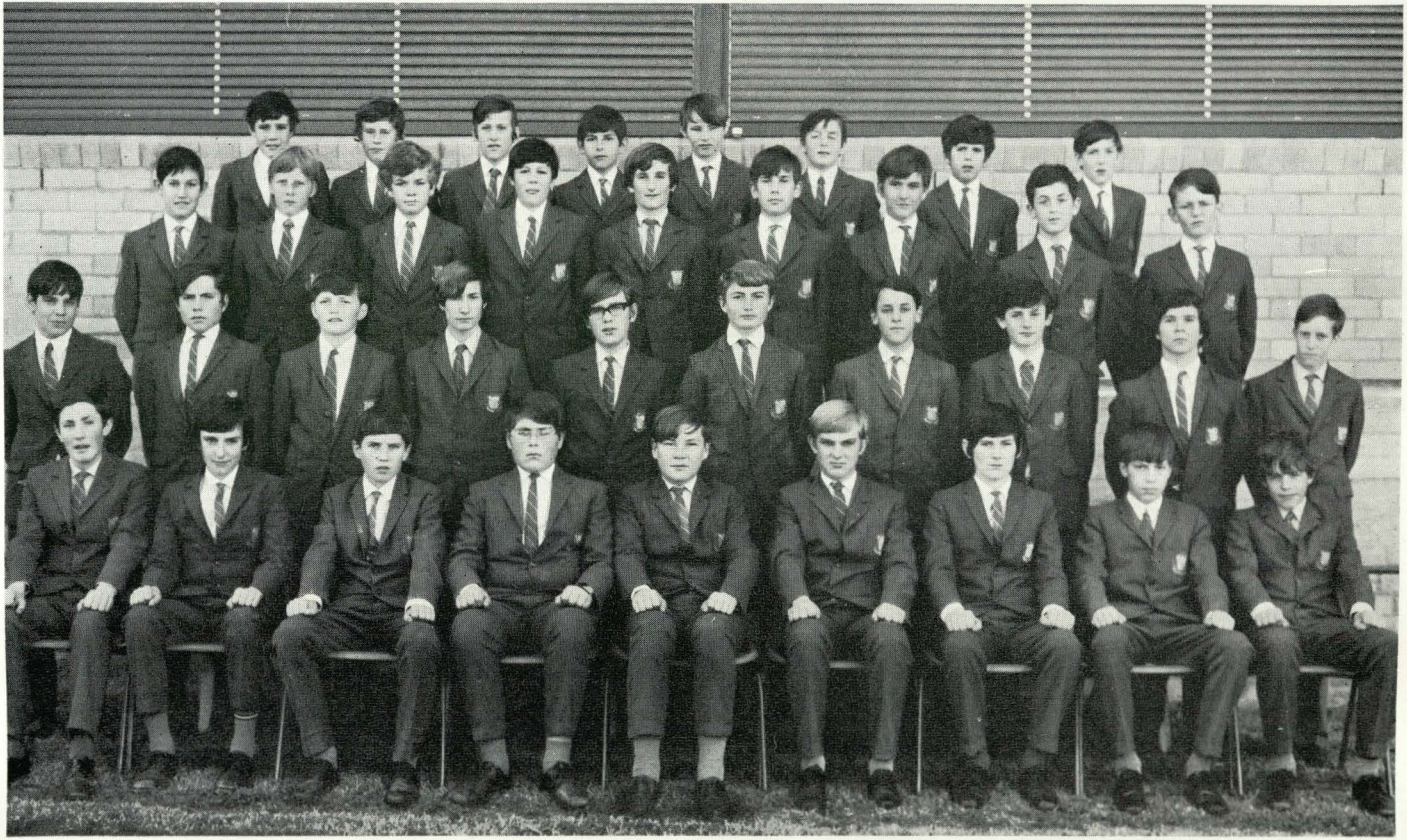
FORM 3B1

Back Row: P. D'Arcy, C. Darmody, C. Bridger, A. Benecke, F. Leahy, S. Byrnes, P. D'Apice. **3rd Row:** R. Gibson, A. Asprey, P. Ludeke, M. Dent, B. Maker, G. Ireland, P. Barkl, D. Cook, M. Anderson. **2nd Row:** J. Hedger, J. Crimmings, P. Antala, V. Donnelly, M. McAlary, A. Leahy, T. Greene, A. Higgins, M. Lynch, S. Fessey. **Seated:** B. Currie, C. Clark, D. Dillon, M. Impey, P. Dooley, M. Kavanagh, J. Fahey, J. Magee, W. Cole. **In Front:** M. Kenny, J. Macken, P. Bowers.



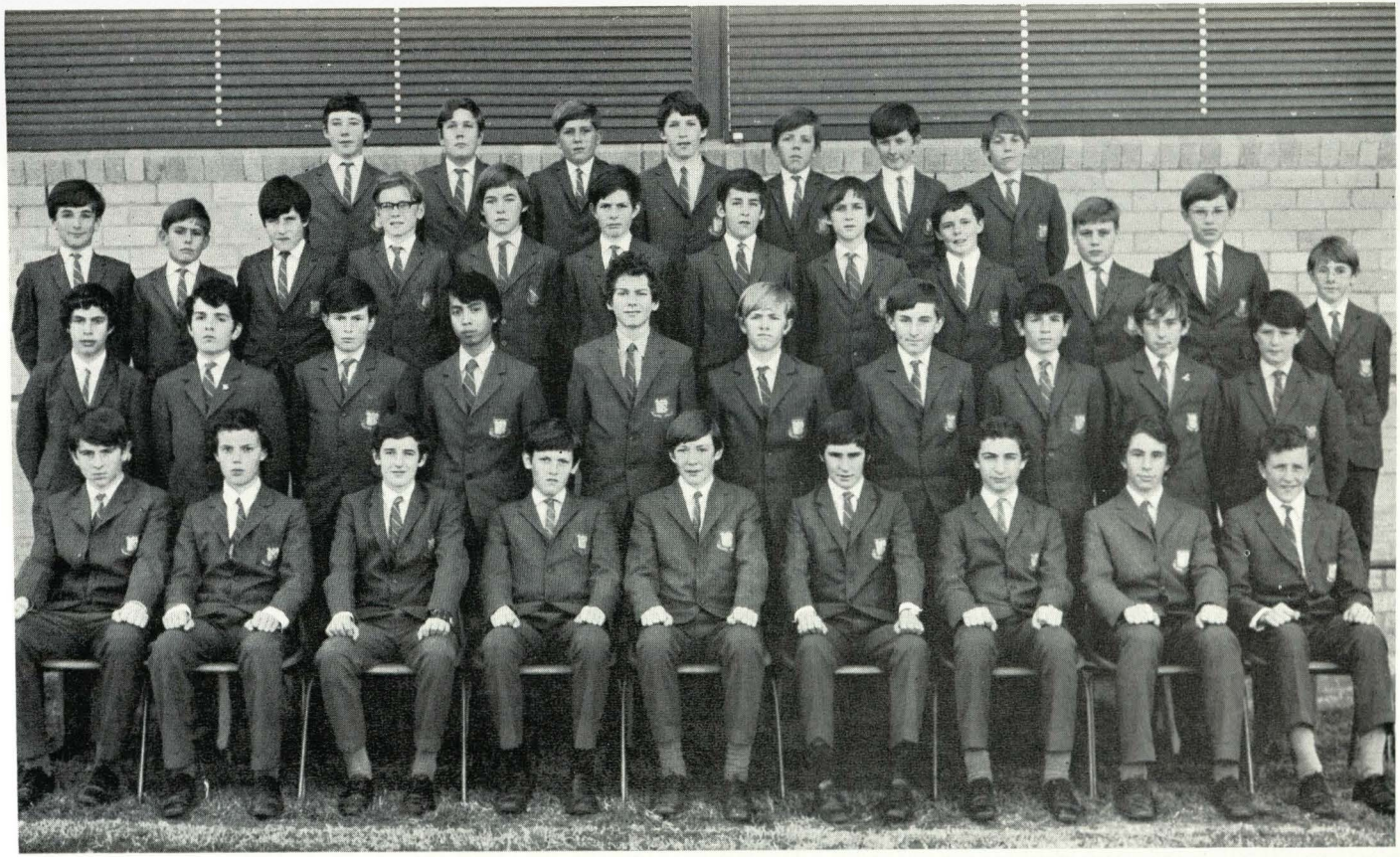
FORM 3B2

Back Row: J. Wilcox, A. Pittorino, D. Rogers, M. Robinson, C. Noone, A. Smith, A. Ormandy. **3rd Row:** M. Scroope, G. McKay, B. Quan, B. Trainor, R. Russell, M. Stratton, A. Tynan, G. Miller, D. Serisier. **2nd Row:** G. Rodgers, J. McGrath, L. Yulo, S. Weeks, B. Upjohn, G. Shanley, T. Neville, A. Quan, A. Parnell, A. Quigley. **Seated:** Jn. McGrath, C. Roarty, R. Yates, J. Ryan, N. Wood, M. Wadsworth, J. Renshaw, A. Sheehan, S. Pettit. **In Front:** G. Saw, S. Twigg, P. Sullivan.



FORM 2A1

Back Row: M. Bannon, J. Finn, J. Curtin, E. Hodge, L. Fisher, G. Curtin, D. Grattan-Smith, N. Brennan. **3rd Row:** Dk. Brown, P. English, P. Brogan, P. Goldrick, N. Coulthurst, C. Gwynn, J. Bain, A. Allen, J. Hehir. **2nd Row.** W. de Launey, B. Daniel, C. Gavaghan, C. Harrison, R. Barraclough, M. Hansen, R. Dillon, P. Bryant, B. Burke, M. Furlong. **Front Row:** R. Hamilton, T. Hall, J. Bennett, R. Horsley, A. Charteris, D. Downes, R. Couch, P. Gundelach, A. Brooks.



FORM 2A2

Back Row: A. Ryan, B. MacDowell, D. Remond, P. Sykes, T. Perrignon, P. Loneragan, N. Rydge. **3rd Row:** M. Naughtin, W. Laurence, G. Hugh, J. Ryan, P. O'Brien, F. Ryan, M. Scroope, L. McDonell, M. Keighery, J. Srotyr, A. Sproule, P. O'Leary. **2nd Row:** S. Maxwell, M. Norris, P. Long, A. Recto, D. Kinchington, B. O'Connor, A. Vercoe, P. Noakes, A. Kenny, M. Lamprell. **Front Row:** B. Smith, B. Reynolds, R. Lynch, J. Yuill, D. Millington, D. McElhone, P. May, R. Saul, M. Williams.



FORM 2B1

Back Row: P. Beddie, E. Collins, M. Hall, C. Goodman, M. Gower, R. Horan, T. Dalton, G. Galvin. **3rd Row:** P. Harbinson, A. Lee, A. Dwyer, G. Burfitt-Williams, A. Anderson, M. Doyle, J. Bennett, J. Higgins, A. Barneveld, M. Corcoran. 2nd Row: S. Ellis, A. Gillespie, D. Brown, T. Darmody, P. Kitson, D. Coulton. **Seated:** B. Clarebrough, P. Hickey, P. Crowe, G. Hogan, M. Egan, E. Dillon, P. Egan.



FORM 2B2

Back Row: S. Quigley, M. Wong, M. Richards, G. Taylor, P. McKay, R. Mort, A. Treharne. **3rd Row:** B. McGrath, N. Ragg, T. McNamara, P. Neville, R. McAuliffe, P. O'Neill, M. Tarlinton. **2nd Row:** J. Quan, M. Page, D. Schneeman, A. White, B. Walsh, E. Tamsett, D. McGrath, C. Walsh. **Front Row:** C. McManis, W. Lenehan, M. Clarebrough, D. Reddy, P. Murphy, S. Lyons, M. Stenmark.



1st FORM (1)

Back Row: P. Robin, R. O'Sullivan, A. Meagher, J. Gouvernet, P. Meagher, P. Gorman, R. Payten. **4th Row:** S. Hogan, M. Deltoer, J. McCulloch, J. Maul, C. Brown, G. Robson, M. McCrossin. **3rd Row:** L. McDonald. M. Spies, D. Dobson, T. Bowyer, B. McNally, T. Hellum, M. Hawcroft. **2nd Row:** G. Knight, G. Tamsett, M. Lyons, G. Dobson, N. Housego, S. Hunter, A. Gorman. **Front Row:** G. Wall, D. Richards, R. Newton, T. Docker, M. Franklin.



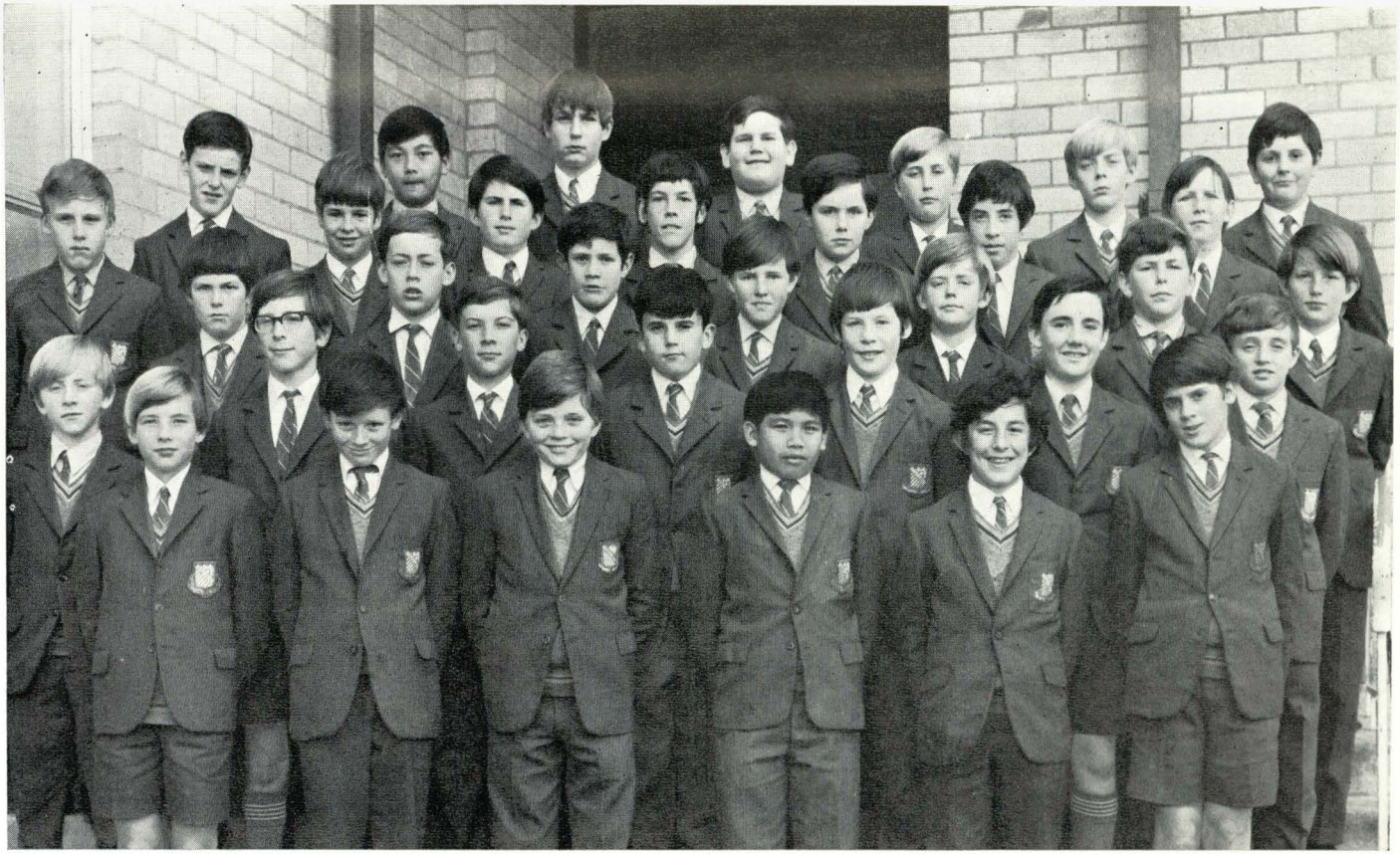
1st FORM (2)

Back Row: M. Burke, B. Donohue, P. Evans, P. Crowther, G. Fitzgerald, M. Croker, R. Cape. **4th Row:** L. Curtin, A. Berglas, A. Don, A. Brassil, R. Fabri, B. Davidson, G. Babbage. **3rd Row:** A. Brennan, N. Bennett, M. Deakin, J. Brady, T. Burfitt-Williams, A. Druce, L. Darmody. **2nd Row:** P. Becker, M. Byrne, A. Fisher, J. Atkinson, T. Anderson, M. Cahill, S. Daly. **Front Row:** C. Cahill. J. Dibble. N. Barneveld, M. Burges, J. Bowers, R. Burfitt-Williams.



1st FORM (3)

Back Row: T. Flitcroft, M. Holden, P. McManis, R. MacQuarrie, D. Gallagher, D. McKillop, A. Gorman. **4th Row:** G. Lynch, J. Hancock, P. Hughes, Rod Loneragan, P. Miller, I. McKay, J. Forrest. **3rd Row:** S. Geddes, C. Joseph, J. Horsley, A. Keenan, A. Fitzpatrick, C. Goldrick, G. Nettheim. **2nd Row:** A. Mort, P. Hunt, M. Minahan, A. Meagher, D. Gray, Rob. Loneragan, J. McManis. **Front Row:** M. Laurence, P. McGregor, A. Ireland, A. Hensley, S. Irvin, D. Harbinson.



1st FORM (4)

Back Row: M. O'Neill, P. Yun, A. Scobie, M. Stevens, M. Ryan, W. Priestley, R. Titterton. **4th Row:** A. Solano, I. Shillington, M. Tuor, D. Nixon, R. White, J. Rowbotham, P. Sheehan. **3rd Row:** J. Reddy, H. Windsor, D. Wilkinson, S. O'Connor, M. O'Malley-Jones, M. Tait, J. Vowles. **2nd Row:** P. Murphy, W. Nettheim, S. Young, M. Tempieman, G. Murphy, R. Perrignon, J. O'Kane. **Front Row:** N. Wilcken, P. Stratton, D. Tarlinton, A. Seeto. P. Scarf, L. Trapaga.



6th CLASS

Back Row: P. Baker, D. McQuillan, M. Dargaville, M. Quarrell, D. McGrath, J. Allen. **5th Row:** N. Boyd, P. Burke, P. Collins, A. Read, J. O'Connell, S. Antico, P. O'Connor. **4th Row:** V. Moran, J. Egan, C. Wilson, R. Maclurcan, S. Antala, G. Kirk, G. Hanna, P. Versace. **3rd Row:** B. Leahy, P. Fleming, A. Curtin, P. Breen, R. Byrne, G. Fitzgerald, J. Horgan. **2nd Row:** C. Somers, M. Collins, T. O'Connor, P. Fagan, J. Booth, M. Pittorino, C. Harrison. **Front Row:** P. Barber, R. Rose, A. Hellum, P. San Miguel.

OUR AIM THIS YEAR was to provide ample opportunity for any boy in the school wishing to debate, and a competition outlet for the greatest number possible. We could not have attempted activities on such a scale without dedication and self-sacrifice of masters (here we welcome Mr. Quirk) and the co-operation of many: but the whole undertaking was only possible because this year in J. Michael Ryan of Fifth Form we found a secretary of exceptional organising ability who was able to help co-ordinate debating through the whole school.

His work behind the scenes gets no applause and is at times a wearying and thankless one, but he has made a great contribution to school life. Not many boys who have his ability also combine qualities of unselfish readiness to be of service, of perseverance in what they have undertaken, of dynamism in a quiet and tactful way. The notes that follow are his work.

—C. E. McDonald, S.J., Senior Debating Master.

We did not win the G.P.S. shield this year; nor were we awarded the Lawrence Campbell Oratory trophy. Nevertheless, in breadth and scope of activity, it was our fullest, most adventurous year ever. With different teams in five different senior competitions, we were runners-up in three, with a fourth still to be decided; while the G.P.S. Seconds were equal first in unofficial competition within their zone. This shows that we have quality in depth in our debaters, and that excellence is not limited to the top team. Our object was to provide an outlet for the wealth of talent that we have.

We spread our wings by entering three additional debating competitions. In particular, the Catholic Schools' Debating Competition, in which thirty-two schools competed, provided many debates in second term. The N.S.W. Debating Union's "Ferguson Cup" competition gave many of the seniors debates of a different nature. The third competition was the City of Sydney Eisteddfod in which we again competed. In these, together with the G.P.S. competition, we debated with a wide spectrum of the community, and so broadened our horizons.

The outstanding successes of the year were our two national representatives. Rick Davidson won selection in the Australian School-Students' Debating Team. Michael Pembroke won the Australian "Youth of the Year" Award presented by the combined Lions Clubs of Australia. These two deserve our congratulations.

G.P.S. Competition

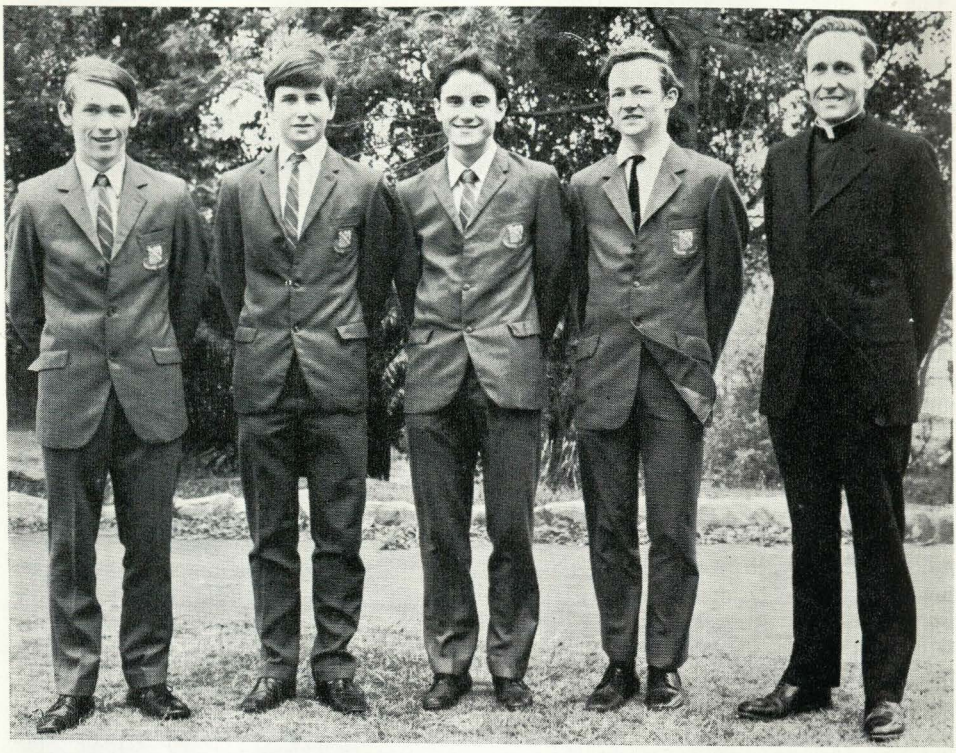
We determined at the beginning of this season that our senior debating team would consist of four boys: R. Davidson (captain and reply-speaker), P. Byrnes, M. Donohoe and M. McNamara.

Two of these, Byrnes and Donohoe, are still only in Fifth Form; the former is very capable and persuasive with all the qualities of intellect, voice and presence that impress and attract in a speaker, the latter has special value in the preparation room because of his sensible independence and depth of mind. McNamara was always reliable for plenty of solid matter and an intelligent approach to any subject.

At the King's School we affirmed that "Unjust laws ought not to be obeyed", and won by six points against their team of Wills, Marel and Walker.

Against Newington, in our only debate at home, we denied that "Fifty million Frenchmen can be wrong", and won comfortably by ten points against the team of Fliece, Wells and Root.

At the Scots' College the two undefeated teams of the zone met in what was virtually a zone final. Riverview affirmed that "Political liberty cannot be preserved in



SENIOR DEBATING TEAM

M. Donohoe, P. Byrnes, R. Davidson, M. McNamara, Rev. C. McDonald, S.J.

a socialist State", winning by one point in what was the most breath-taking adjudication of the season! Scots' team of Sears, Blackshaw and Walton were at their best on this occasion. Both teams had an exhilarating night, and departed with a friendly and healthy respect for each other.

The final debate of the G.P.S. season was at Sydney Grammar School, against their team of Swan, Scholem and Turnbull. Riverview had to affirm that "Poets are the unacknowledged legislators of the world". As last year the zone adjudicators, John Shaw and Howard Billing, were assisted by Adrian Roden. By a majority decision, the debate went to the Grammar team to whom we extend our heartiest congratulations.

The twelfth debate between the G.P.S. and the Combined High Schools was held at North Sydney Boys' High School. The G.P.S. consisted of R. Davidson (S.I.C.) captain and reply-speaker, J. Fliece (N.C.) and M. Turnbull (S.G.S.). Reserve was S. Scholem (S.G.S.). The G.P.S. denied that "Tradition is the enemy of progress" and were awarded a majority decision after a debate of exceptionally high standard.

This year will be remembered as the year of Rick Davidson. Particularly outstanding for his reply speeches, he could always be counted upon for a probing analysis so persuasive that it could swing a close debate. He obviously enjoyed his debates, which he seasoned with humour, but never at the expense of depth or logic: it was part of his forcefulness that it was so enjoyable and entertaining.

He captained both the Riverview and the Combined G.P.S. teams, and it was no surprise when he was elected in the N.S.W. team for the Interstate School-Students'

Debating Championships in Adelaide. N.S.W. were in the final, won by Queensland, after which Davidson was selected for the Australian team to tour New Zealand in the New Year. No mean achievement!

Perhaps the highlight, in a year of remarkable consistency and excellence, was his speech in the Lawrence Campbell Oratory Competition. It was one of those rare speeches which both captivate an audience and leave it with fresh insights. He chose the first of the following topics, illuminating it brilliantly and in depth in an original and clearly structured speech delivered with compelling variation:

1. The peacock hath fair feathers, but foul feet.
2. The consumer is being consumed.
3. "And strange it is

   That nature must compel us to lament
   Our most persisted deeds."

We congratulate M. Turnbull of Grammar on his win by a majority decision with the third topic. Davidson was placed second, and J. Fliece of Newington was third. Adjudicators were H. Billing, J. Shaw and Miss Leonie Hayne.

The Seconds team was usually G. McDonald, captain and reply-speaker, I. Enright, and D. Furlong. They were successful against Kings and Newington, but lost narrowly to Scots. When they were at full strength, this combination proved highly capable and impressive.

The seniors were also successful in the Catholic Schools' Competition. Our two teams in the senior section included various combinations of the following: G. McDonald, A. Diethelm, C. Boyle, A. Byrnes, W. O'Riordan, M. Neylan, V. Roche, M. Weyland, M. Pembroke, S. Gullota and M. Gillespie. Of these McDonald, Diethelm and Boyle formed the nucleus of the main team which went right through seven rounds undefeated and lost by a majority decision in the Final to the Marist Brothers', Parramatta.



FINALISTS IN THE CATHOLIC SCHOOLS' DEBATING COMPETITION
G. McDonald, A. Diethelm, C. Boyle, with the Leader of the Federal Opposition, Mr. Gough Whitlam

The sensation of the evening was caused by Chris Boyle who, when expressing his thanks to the guest-of-honour, Mr. Gough Whitlam, addressed him as the Right Honourable Mr. William McMahon! After the stir and hilarity has subsided and Mr. Whitlam had partially recovered his composure, Chris again brought the house down by explaining that, with all the comings and goings in Canberra these days, one could never be sure who was who.

At the time of going to print the Ferguson Cup Competition is still undecided. After defeating the Forum Club, Macquarie Balaclava, Sydney Jaycees and the Pseudo-Intellectuals we are on equal points in our zone with the A.M.P. team and are awaiting a semi-final debate.

Fourth Form

Twenty boys in this group were involved in regular debates with other schools. The senior team of A. Byrnes, W. O'Riordan, M. Neylan, P. Duggan and V. Roche were undefeated in the unofficial G.P.S. competition, defeating Kings and Scots and drawing with Newington. In the Catholic Schools' competition eleven boys took part. In addition, A. Byrnes, W. O'Riordan and Peter Duggan, strengthened by R. Davidson, were runners-up in the N.S.W. Junior Championships (Under 19) of the City of Sydney Eisteddfod.

Third Form

Debating in Third Form has never before been conducted on such a scale as this year. With the driving force of Mr. R. Quirk, whom we welcome to the debating ranks, many debating nights, involving nearly every debater, were organised. The senior team of J. McInerney, I. Trapaga, and D. McDonell also debated with Kings and on the night of the Newington debates three Third Form teams took part. McInerney, McDonnel and G. San Miguel debated in the Eisteddfod where they were placed second in the Under 15 section. The Catholic Schools' Competition also provided numerous opportunities.

Second Form

In their first year of debating a number of Second Formers showed enthusiasm and promise. Once a boy develops a feeling for what a good debater is he can begin to improve his style of speaking. The Catholic Schools' Competition and numerous other debates this year enabled many to improve their technique and through the very capable work of Mr. S. Hogan, S.J., much good work was done and profit gained.

Appreciations

First among our "thank-you" list must surely be Fr. McDonald. He is the life-blood of the Debating Society and is constantly putting his time and efforts into the development of Riverview debating. Not only are we grateful for this immense effort but we also look with admiration and equal gratitude to his personal skill in passing on the benefits of his great experience.

The other masters, Mr. Roarty in Fourth Form, Mr. Quirk in Third Form, Rev. S. Hogan, S.J. in Second Form and Mr. Ficcara — who this year helped in Second Form and introduced debating in the Junior School — all deserve our gratitude. Each of them has done a great amount of work in the different forms: planning, training and advising for our greater benefit.

The Old Ignatian Debaters have also contributed to our advancement. In the official O.I.U. v. Riverview debate we went down (as usual) to M. Gray, S. Duffield, and W. Kavanagh.

Bill Kavanagh, who is in his third year of Arts at the University of Sydney, was chosen in this year's N.S.W. Debating team. We congratulate him on his success.

What would we do on those cold winter nights if we did not have the Parents and Friends' Association? Mrs. Hay and Mrs. Gibson and the other ladies of the special

committee are always most helpful and devoted in providing us with suppers. Thanks to one and all for their help throughout the year.

We have spoken in these notes on this year as our most ambitious ever. But its real success was not just the number of debates held but the spirit engendered in the Debating Society. The senior squad was notable for its spirit of friendliness (even in heated discussion!), its co-operativeness and its joie de vivre. This is what made 1972 "a year to remember".

—J. Michael Ryan, Debating Secretary.

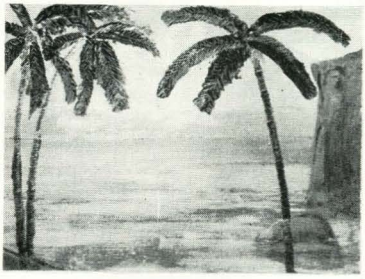
The Lions Club Youth of the Year

The captain of the school, Michael Pembroke, who was named the Australian Youth of the Year by the Lions Club must now be looking forward to his nine-week world tour as guest of Lions International.

In this contest he was subjected to four different examinations at the local, regional, district and national levels. On each occasion there was a different panel of five judges. Michael Pembroke is the first candidate ever to have been the unanimous choice of all twenty judges. Contestants are assessed on their records of academic and sporting achievements, qualities of leadership and cultural and civic interests. General knowledge and personality are appraised in interview and public speaking.

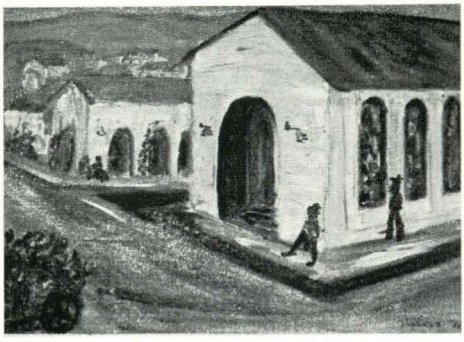
Special thanks must be extended to the Lane Cove Branch of the Lions Club who sponsored Michael Pembroke throughout the competition.













THE FIRST EIGHT

C. Corcoran (cox), F. Curtin (stroke), D. Quinn (7), M. Connaghan (6), J. Coolican (5), N. Stiffe (4), P. Webster (3), B. Cruise (2), S. Williams (bow).

ST. IGNATIUS' COLLEGE ROWING CLUB

OFFICIALS OF THE CLUB

President:
The Very Rev. G. F. Jordan, S.J.

Vice-President:
Dr. P. F. Anderson

Rowing Master:
Rev. J. X. Ramsay, S. J.

Organiser of the Regatta:
Rev. F. Romanin, S. J.

Captain of the Boats:
John Coolican

Vice-Captain of the Boats:
F. Curtin

President of the Rowing Club Auxiliary:
Mr. R. E. Mason

Medical Officer:
Dr. B. Duffy

Regatta Committee:
Messrs. A. Curtin, R. Curtin, J. Curtin, A. Leonard, M. Leonard, P. Prior, M. Prior, C. Rogge, J. Sullivan, P. Ramsay

Coaches:
Frs. F. Romanin, J. Slatterie, Messrs. P. S. Hunter, A. C. Joris, R. Wilkinson, R. Zions, D. Baggett, A. Dunn, M. Prior, C. Rogge, M. Hollingdale

The Eighty-Eighth Annual Regatta

Lane Cove River, 25th March, 1972. Official Results:

Riverview Gold Cup Eights
1. Sydney University No. 1
2. Sydney Rowing Club
3. Mosman Rowing Club

Time: 4.63.4

Club Maiden Fours
1. North Shore Rowing Club
2. University of N.S.W.
3. Ryde Rowing Club

Time: 5.27.5

Club Lightweight Maiden Fours
1. Mosman Rowing Club
2. St. George Rowing Club No. 2
3. St. George Rowing Club No. 1

Time: 5.27.5

Handicap Sculls
1. M. Phillips (Sydney)
2. B. Newton (Haberfield)
3. R. Richardson (Sydney)

Club Junior Fours
1. Sydney Rowing Club No. 2
2. Sydney University
3. Sydney Rowing Club No. 1

Time: 5.16.9

School Second Eights
1. Newington
2. St. Joseph's
3. The King's School

Time: 4.52

School Maiden Fours (First Fours)
1. The King's School
2. Scots
3. Sydney High

Time: 5.31.5

School Maiden Fours (Second Fours)
1. St. Joseph's
2. The King's School
3. Grammar

Time: 5.32

School Third Fours
1. Shore
2. St. Joseph's
3. The King's School

Time: 5.33.7

School Fourth Fours
1. St. Joseph's
2. The King's School
3. Shore

Time: 5.40.8

School Junior Eights (No. 1 Crews)
1. Shore
2. St. Joseph's
3. Grammar

Time: 4.56

School Junior Eights (No. 2 Crews)
1. Shore
2. The King's School
3. St. Ignatius'

Time: 5.16.8

Tub Fours (Fifth Fours)
1. Cranbrook
2. Shore
3. Grammar

Time: 2.57.7

Tub Fours (Sixth Fours)
1. Shore
2. Grammar
3. St. Joseph's

Time: 3.0.2

Tub Fours (Seventh Fours)
1. Grammar
2. St. Joseph's No. 2
3. St. Joseph's No. 1

Tub Fours (Eighth Fours)
1. Grammar
2. St. Joseph's No. 1
3. Shore
Time: 3.0.1

Tub Fours (Ninth Fours)
1. St. Joseph's (aeq.)
1. Shore (aeq.)
3. St. Ignatius'
Time: 3.0.2

Tub Fours (Tenth Fours)
1. Shore No. 1
2. Grammar
3. Shore No. 2
Time: 3.4.8

Sydney University Boat Club Shield
1. Blue (M. Wong, G. Taylor, G. Hogan, R. Dillon. Cox A. Treharne)
2. Orange
3. Red
Time: 3.34.8

THE SYDNEY MAIL of March 29th, 1902, makes very interesting reading, especially when describing the Annual Gold Cup Regatta. The writer laments the fact that the regatta is held only once a year. Evidently he must have been pleased with the organisation and the events. There were ten events altogether, most of which are described at length. At that time the smaller boats, for instance sculls and triple sculls, rowed approximately a mile and a quarter, and many spectator boats followed the races. It was a real gala day.

Many personalities were present, among them the Archbishop, who also dined with the Community in the evening. The Mayor and his lady represented the local council. She presented the trophies at the end of the day. Such dignitaries often attended then. When reflecting upon this year's Gold Cup Regatta, our eighty-eighth of the series, we recall that even if the splendour was not as great, it was still a real gala day, and we did have the honour of Apostolic Delegate's attending the regatta, and also the Mayor and his Lady from Lane Cove. It was reminiscent of days gone by.

However I do not think that any one, certainly not the organiser of the Regatta, would be so foolish as to suggest that the event should be held more than once a year. With only ten races to organise one could envisage a repetition. With sixty-seven, as we had this year — that is another matter!

It meant that from the start to finish there had to be a race every five minutes, beginning just before noon and ending with the last race at 5.15 p.m. Imagine the starters at the mile start, twenty-six races without a break!

The day itself was perfect, the crowds, in their hundreds or thousands, both off and on the water, spectators and rowers alike, enjoyed a full day's entertainment. But then, the numbers on the water have become a fairly regular occurrence during the first term of the year, when people follow the various regattas around the Sydney waters.

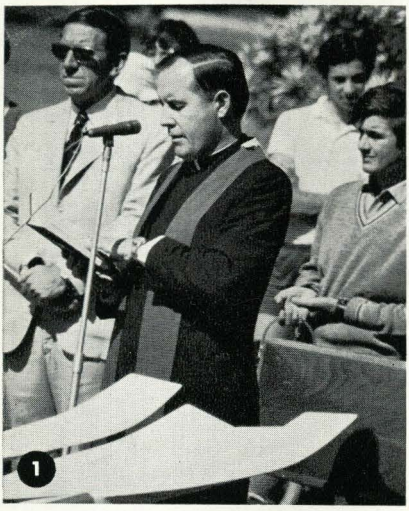
March 25th was the day on which the Gold Cup was held this year.

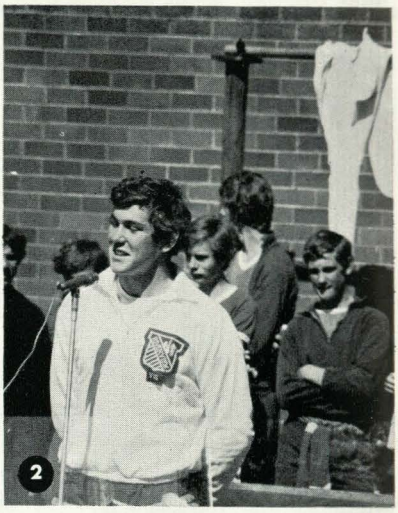
We could scarcely have asked for better weather. A cloudless, sunny day with hardly a breeze blowing. So our working force, led by Mr. Phil Prior and Mr. Ron Mason, busied itself from daybreak with the immediate preparation of the course. When the Clerk of the Course arrived his inspection proved a mere formality, so perfectly had everything been arranged. It is very heartening to find so many helping hands from among the present boys and those of yesteryear, including senior oarsmen, such as the Curtin brothers and the Leonard brothers — a formidable team. The pontoon steward was the evergreen Paul Ramsay. It seemed that there were more crews than ever who made use of our facilities and landed at our pontoon. The wonder of it is that Paul keeps so calm throughout.

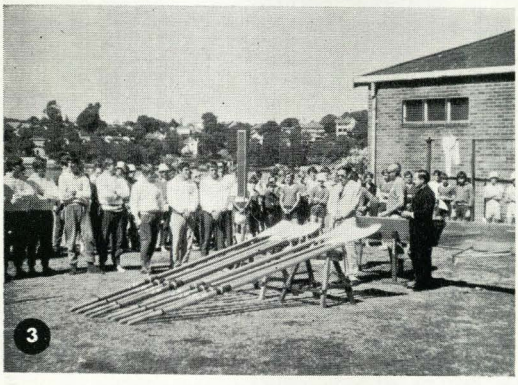


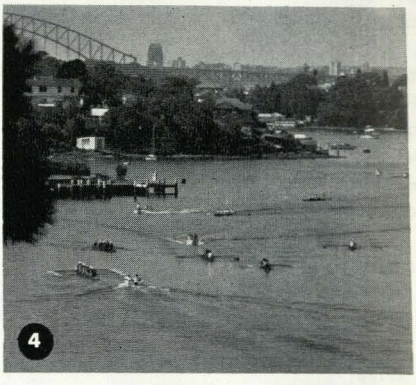
SECOND EIGHT

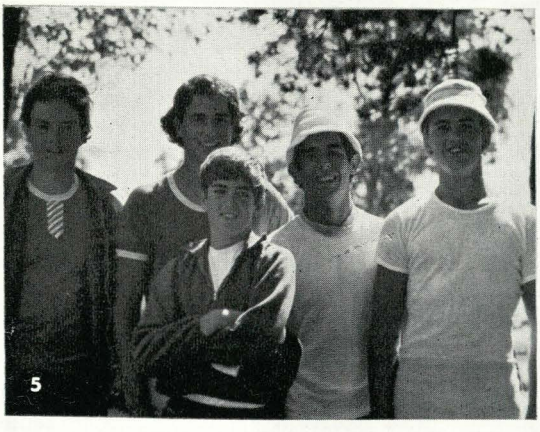
M. Meagher (bow), A. O'Brien (2), M. May (3), P. Howarth (4), A. Anisimoff (5), T. Currie (6), P. Tooth (7), N. Sivertsen (stroke), T. Murray (cox).

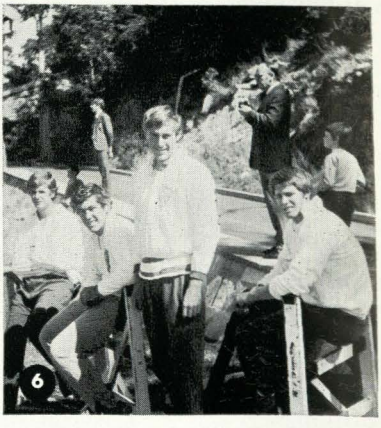












REGATTA DAY

1. and 3. The blessing of the new oars; 2. John Coolican thanks the O.I.U.; 4. A race in progress; 5. The 3rd Four; 6. Some of the VIII relax.

The highlight of the regatta is of course the Gold Cup Final. This year it was particularly exciting, since we saw two very worthy crews giving us an excellent exhibition of rowing at its Sydney best. The Sydney Rowing Club crew had several members of the Olympic crew in their boat and it was thought, especially after their superb heat and semi-final, that the final would be theirs for the asking. However, the Sydney University crew was not to be outdone. From the first gun to the final one the pressure was on, and neither crew relented. After the turn at the leaning pylon it became clear that neither crew could afford to ease in any degree. Sydney University had a slight advantage. Both crews rated high and even and very strongly. The excitement grew high and reached a crescendo at the finish, when we saw Sydney University take the honours by the slightest of margins — three feet.

All in all the day proved to be a most satisfactory one for the organiser, and a pleasant one for all crews and visitors. This year we were honoured to have our sister school, Xavier College, rowing with us for a couple of days and against us in the regatta. Their presence whetted our interest in their achievements, and we were therefore very pleased to learn that they scored second place in their own Victorian Head of the River. We hope that their crew, their coach and those parents who came with them enjoyed their visit to us as we enjoyed the pleasure of entertaining them.

None of the success of the day would have been possible without the constant co-operation of officials, starters, umpires, judges, announcers and drivers who were all on the job for six straight hours, and our debt to them is profound.

Our junior crews ended their season with the Gold Cup Regatta. Throughout the term they showed keen interest, even if their successes at several of the regattas they attended was not great. The tub crews, under the direction of Mr. Ebbs, Mr. Healy and Michael Hollingdale, normally took part in the morning regattas, whether at Shore, Scots or Newington regattas. Those rowing in skiffs usually were entered in the Association regattas, which filled the afternoons of most Saturdays. There were the Junior Eights under the direction of Messrs. Carl Rogge and Michael Prior, or even Fr. John Ramsay and Fr. Julian Slatterie. Theirs were very small crews, but ones which captivated the enthusiasm of more experienced men. In all we shipped four Junior Eights.

The senior crews took part in these regattas too. Their rowing, of course, was of a much more strenuous nature than the Juniors'. They had to sacrifice the final week of their Christmas holidays in order to attend the rowing camp. This they did most willingly. It was heartening for their coaches: Mr. R. Wilkinson and Mr. R. Zions for the Third and Fourth Fours, Mr. A. C. Joris for the Second and First Fours, and Mr. P. S. Hunter for the Second Eight. Day after day for that week the crews could be seen on the river morning and afternoon, even though at first the weather was so bad that it appeared as if the sky would never again let the sun through. When the term got well under way it became obvious that the earlier training stood the boys in good stead, even though our placings on the Nepean were generally only fair. The Second Four showed itself capable of winning some events during the season, and eventually won second place at the G.P.S. Regatta. The Eight, too, won the Maiden Eights' event at Penrith.

This year, because Mr. Alan Callaway was unable to attend at our sheds the Senior Eight was coached by the writer. We owe Mr. Callaway a great debt of gratitude for all that he has done for the Club and for his constant interest during the season, especially during the Easter Camp when he brought the Olympic Eight around to our sheds and rowed with us to give us more encouragement and skill. At different regattas he was of great assistance also by giving advice about both method and style. Needless to say the close bond between us was consolidated by the presence of the two Curtin brothers, Bryan and Richard in the Olympic Eight. Frank, their brother, stroked our crew with precision. The crew itself found the training strenuous but enjoyable. As was the case



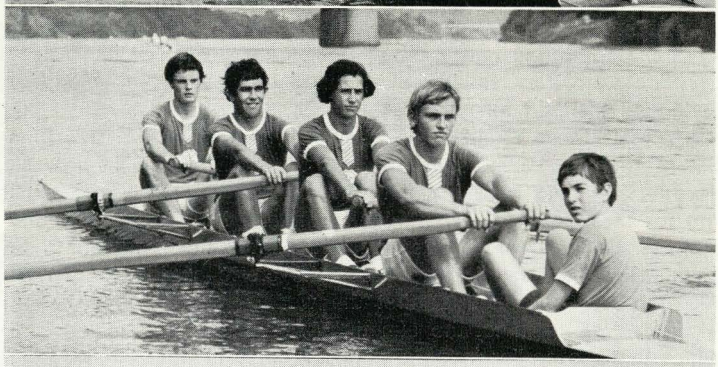
1st FOUR

B. Lynch (bow), M. McCooe (2), N. Lemon (3), K. Maloney (stroke), K. Allchin (cox).



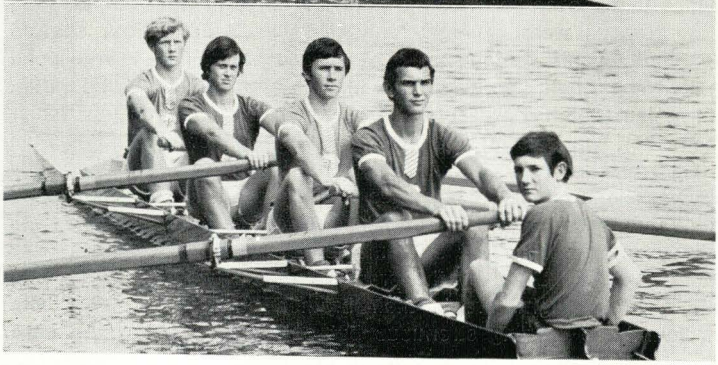
2nd FOUR

D. Hogan (bow), G. Lemon (2), P. Dillon (3), S. Curtin (stroke), M. Golden (cox)



3rd FOUR

T. Fitzgerald (bow), D. de Carvalho (2), D. Stenmark (3), P. Connelley (stroke), P. D'Arcy (cox).



4th FOUR

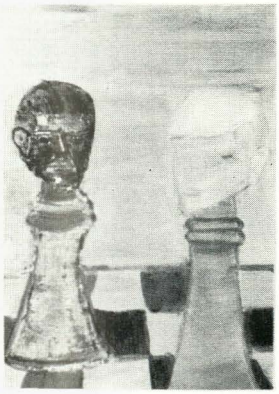
J. McNamara (bow), C. Wilson (2), T. L'Estrange (3), L. Sefarini (stroke), J. Hedger (cox).

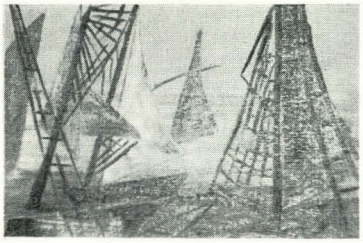
also with the other crews, the Senior Eight found their own company and working together most beneficial. By the end of the season one could truthfully say that they were well bonded together, in spite of differences, and that their outings invariably brought them great satisfaction.

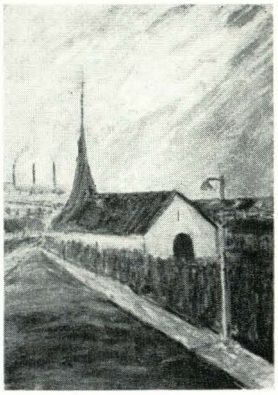
At Penrith we came third, bettered only by King's and St. Joseph's, to whom we offer our congratulations. It was an honourable third. Throughout the race it was obvious that we were right in the thick of things, rowing with precision, strength and skill. The King's School's time was exceptionally fast, and our own was well under eight minutes. The improvement and the enjoyment from a job well done were quite evident.

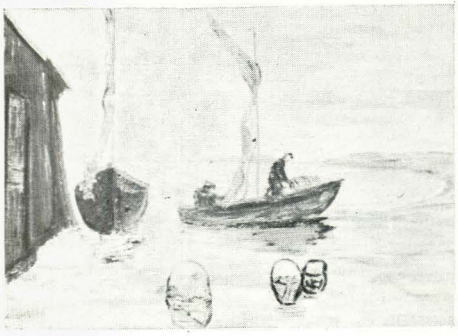
In all, the season was one of medium results — as far as places go — but one in which boys, coaches and parents experienced a certain harmony and satisfaction in a combined effort. The support given by parents never ceases to delight. This support was so well exemplified by the incessant work of the mothers on our own regatta day, whether it was in serving our guests or manning the stalls for visitors to the College.

—Ferruccio Romanin, S.J.













The President of the Old Ignatians' Union, Dr. P. F. ANDERSON

OFFICE BEARERS — 1972

Patron:
The Very Reverend The Father Rector, G. F. Jordan, S.J.
President:
Dr. P. F. Anderson
President-Elect:
A. M. Meagher
Senior Vice-President:
P. S. Hunter
Life Vice-Presidents:
K. Young, C. J. King, C. O'Dea, M. Glasheen, A. Kelly
Hon. Secretary:
K. Garling
Hon. Assistant Secretary:
C. Hoeben
Hon. Treasurer:
W. Odillo Maher
Executive Committee:
The President, The President-Elect, The Senior Vice-President, The Secretary, The Treasurer, T. K. Crowley, O. Dooley, T. Connelley
General Committee:
G. Bartels, D. de Carvalho, P. Lenehan, P. Lippmann, H. Meagher, J. Nolan, R. Nolan, B. Nowland, J. Robinson, E. O'Halloran, J. Stenmark, J. Tancred, E. Theodore, M. Webster, R. Wilkinson
G.P.S. Council Representative:
B. J. D. Page

Country Vice-President:
Canberra: B. Fitzgerald, 36 Winnecke St., Ainslie, A.C.T.
Young: J. Bolger, "Fontenoy", Wallendbeen.
Dubbo: R. McKay, Church St., Dubbo.
Wagga Wagga: Dr. F. Joseph, 53 Bourke St., Wagga Wagga.
Tamworth: J. Clift, "The Dip", Breeza.
Newcastle: F. de Carvalho, 34 John Pde., Merewether.
Brisbane: R. Byrne, Edward St., Brisbane.
Sub-Committees:
Finance: T. K. Crowley (C), D. de Carvalho, A. Meagher
Dinner-Dance: P. Hunter (C), D. de Carvalho, J. Nolan
Sport: K. Garling (C), T. Connelley, J. Stenmark, H. Meagher
Bursary: D. de Carvalho, E. O'Halloran, R. Wilkinson
Country Reunions: T. K. Crowley (C), R. Wilkinson, E. Theodore
Religious Activities: A. Meagher (C), R. Nolan, M. Webster
Back to Riverview Day: G. Bartels (C), P. Hunter, P. Lippmann
Careers and Education: T. K. Crowley (C), O. Dooley, H. Meagher
Indian Bazaar: D. de Carvalho (C), A. Meagher, B. Nowland
Annual Dinner: P. Hunter (C), G. Bartels, J. Stenmark
Debating: R. Nolan (C), J. Nolan, C. Hoeben

The Seventy-Fifth Annual General Meeting

THIS MEETING took place on November 25th, 1971 at the School's Club. The retiring President of the Union was in the Chair and with him at the official table were the members of the Executive Committee.

The room was quite crowded and it was difficult to secure the names of all who were present, but we did manage to get the following list and apologise to any Old Boys whose names we may have missed.

Messrs. P. Hunter, P. Anderson, P. Prior, B. Nowland, R. Barry, R. Wilkinson, J. Robinson, J. Grace, O. Dooley, K. Garling, K. McDermott, F. Belford, J. Diserens, M. Webster, J. Stenmark, Jnr., D. de Carvalho, J. Donohoe, W. Jones, G. Bartels, B. Odillo Maher, R. McDonnell, B. Robinson, F. Reid, A. Meagher, M. Glasheen, C. Gunson, D. Larbalestier, G. Harrison, J. Kelly, M. McEvoy, E. O'Halloran, H. Meagher, D. Fitzgerald, T. Crowley, T. Connelley, J. Nolan, P. Breslin, R. Nolan, H. Kelly, J. Baggott.

Since all members present had a copy of the Annual Report the minutes of the last General Meeting, and the Treasurer's report were, by common consent, taken as read.

In his final address to the Union Paul Hunter spoke of the pleasure he had had as President. While it was true that the Presidency kept one busy and entailed a good deal of hard work and organisation he had had a very efficient committee who had worked loyally and enthusiastically so that every function of the year had been most

successful, and so that his own task of President had been greatly lightened. He paid a special tribute to his wife for all she had done and for the sympathetic tolerance she had shown through the year, to David de Carvalho, the Senior Vice-President, for his ever ready help and suggestions, to Brian Page for his able representation of the O.I.U. on the G.P.S. Council and to the O.I.U.R.U.F.C. for the way in which they had rallied at every function and for the very active, practical support they had given.

The Union was as alive and enthusiastic in the country as in the city and the Country Vice-Presidents did all they could with typical country hospitality to make sure that their functions were successful. He had attended all the country reunions and one of the happiest memories of the year was the warm hospitality and friendship of the Country Old Boys.

He ended his address by appealing to the Old Boys who had just left school to join the Union, and again thanked the Committee and all concerned for the help through the year — a year he would never forget and in which, he said, "quite frankly I have had a ball".

The elections for the coming year followed, the results of which are recorded at the beginning of these notes. The incoming President, Dr. P. F. Anderson said that while he was conscious of the great honour paid to him in his election as President of the O.I.U. he was also conscious of the difficulties and the uphill task before him. He was following a most dedicated President who had done so much for the school and the union. However, in spite of his misgivings, he felt sure that with such an enthusiastic committee to help him that the year would be a good one and he was looking forward to it.

Brian Page in a graceful tribute to Paul Hunter said that we should all be grateful for what he had done. He had assumed a novel responsibility and met a novel challenge. He enjoyed the distinction of being affectionately regarded and highly respected by the other Unions of the G.P.S. and had represented the college and the Union in a way that was worthy of both.

Max Glasheen seconded the remarks of Mr. Page.

In the absence of the Rector Fr. Fraser spoke of the growth within the school during the past decade, and of the huge building programme that was envisaged for 1972. The Union had also grown rapidly. Its most important function was to carry on the purpose of the school and help its members take their proper place in life as informed, enlightened Christians, with a proper set of values, to lead others to God by their own loyalty to Him, to their country, their Union and school. The Old Boys were the salt of the earth, they were a light to the world that through them men less blest might turn to God and give Him glory.

Apologies were received from —

I. Tonking, P. Lenehan, C. Hoeben, F. Rush, V. J. Flynn, M. Ryan, P. Vaughan, P. Lippmann, P. Garling, J. d'Apice, K. Doyle, T. Meagher, W. Prior, M. Prior, P. Ward, M. Meagher, O. Stenmark, A. Patterson, M. O'Dea, C. O'Dea.

O.I.U. Cricket v. 1st XI

Unfortunately the game against the school, which was to begin at 11 a.m., was delayed by wet weather and did not get under way until 1.00 p.m.

The present boys won the toss and sent the Old Boys in. We were soon in trouble. Fleming and Lenehan soon found a good length and had our opening batsmen groping for the ball. They apparently decided that aggression would solve their problem, and while Denis Lynch hit the ball hard and scored well, Daryl Quigley and his brother Warren both fell quickly to the bowling of Fleming and we were 2 for 22. Pat Harnett was caught off the bowling of Lenehan, and but for the confident and powerful hitting of Lynch we would have been in a far worse plight. Toomey came on instead of Fleming and soon had 2 wickets for 53 and we were 5 for 84.

Robbie Holmes and Dan Culbert followed without much addition to the score, then Miles had Denis Lynch stumped after he had made a sound and very aggressive knock for 56 runs. The innings soon folded up, but not before we saw some spirited batting by the President of the Union, Dr. Peter Anderson, so that we finished the innings with the respectable score of 130.

The present boys had bowled well, and their fielding was excellent. Eight catches were taken, there was one run-out, and one stumping.

But their batting told a different story. The wicket suited Paddy Grattan-Smith's leg break and within half an hour the present boys were 3 for 20, Parbury, Gray and Meagher going very cheaply. In fact the only two to make much of a stand for the school were Miles who handled the bowling well until he missed one of the President's special googlies and was stumped for a valuable 28, and Fleming who hit up 11 runs before he was caught. The total was 70 runs, so that the Old Boys won by 60 runs — the most decisive victory for many years.

Honours go to Denis Lynch for his fine 56, to Paddy Grattan-Smith for his bowling and to the President of the Union, Dr. Peter Anderson for his all-round ability with the bat, the ball and in the field!

The Dinner Dance

There was, as usual, this year a great deal of discussion about the advisability of holding a dinner dance, and while there was for a time some opposition to the function those in favour of holding it won the day, and once the decision to hold it was reached the committee to a man swung behind the sub-committee and worked extremely hard to make it successful — and they succeeded both socially and financially, beyond the expectations of all except perhaps those of the sanguine chairman of the sub-committee, Paul Hunter, and that master of detailed organisation David de Carvalho.

Those two, ably backed by Brian Nowland, veteran of so many such committees, Phil Prior, whose energy knows no limits, and a very capable Ladies' Auxiliary, in whose hands was left the decor for the evening, knew some weeks beforehand that the evening was going to go with a swing. As indeed it did.

The Dinner Dance took place on Friday, March 17th at the Sebel Town House, Elizabeth Bay. The very gracious room put at our disposal was made even more elegant by the school's crest, silver candelabra with candles and flowers in the school's colours. The President and his wife entertained the official guests, the Presidents and their wives of the other G.P.S. and representatives from the college, at a large table which ran across the whole of the room. Spoons with the college crest were presented to the wives of the visitors.

There were in all 29 tables attractively decorated and spaciously placed, and a large dance floor for the more adventurous, whose numbers grew as the night became older.

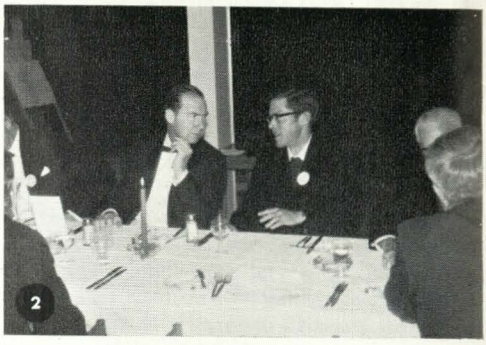
In all a most pleasant evening, the organisers of which deserve the thanks and congratulations of all who enjoyed it so much.

The Canberra Reunion

For the first time for 15 years the Canberra dinner was not held at the Hotel Canberra. We could not be accommodated there, and, in any case, the glory of the days of Thornley Thorpe had passed away some years previously, so that Bryan Fitzgerald, the Vice-President for the district, made a particularly happy choice in selecting the Royal Canberra Golf Club as the place for the dinner.

Bryan, who, last year, when he was elected, boasted that he would beat Murray Crowe's effort for 1971 fulfilled his promise and 54 Old Boys sat down to an excellent dinner — one which drew oh's and ah's from the cognoscenti!













CANBERRA DINNER AND LUNCHEON

1. Bryan Fitzgerald reads the apologies; 2. Frank Long and Fr. Hans Hendriks, S.J.; 3. Robin Lees, Ian Lees, Don Gillespie, Frank Long, John Hehir; 4. Roger Kirby, Ian McKillop, Peter Anderson, Bryan Fitzgerald, David Lewis; 5. Geoff Darmody listens to the worried President-Elect; 6. John Wright, David Ryan, Roger Fitzgerald.

Perhaps the most pleasing aspect of the gathering was the number of Old Boys from the past decade who were present. While there were representatives from the 20's, 30's and 40's there were nearly 20 boys from the '60 group — a most heartening sign, indicative of the strength, well-being and general appeal of the Union.

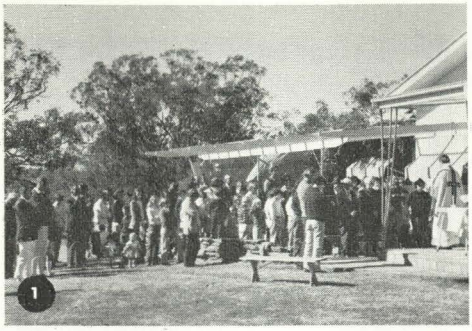
Bryan Fitzgerald was in the Chair and after welcoming all the visitors handed over, except for a few directions as the evening progressed, the running of the gathering to his very capable "Mr. Vice", Peter Douglas.

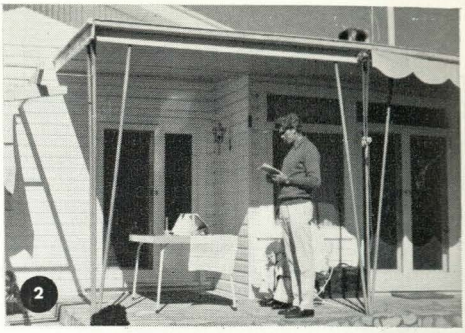
When the toast to the Queen had been duly honoured Michael O'Keeffe rose to propose the toast to the College. In a brief speech he spoke of the many changes that there had been in the school in the past few years. It had become more modern in appearance and more efficient; all of which promised well for the future, but as the Old Boys looked back they had so much to remember for which they should be really thankful. One of his most pleasant memories was of the friends he had made while at Riverview and one of the most pleasant surprises he had had since leaving school was the ready acceptance by the older Old Boys of those who had just left. Old Boys of all ages — even the youngest — met on an equal footing — all were from Riverview which they were so proud to own as their Alma Mater.

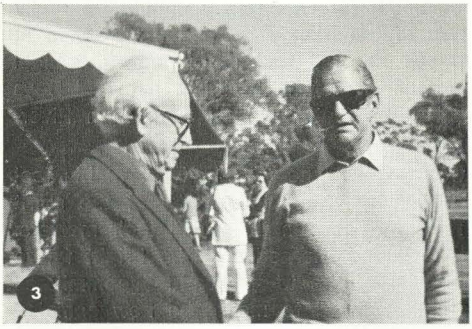
In reply Fr. Rector said how pleased he was to hear one who had sat at his feet such a short time ago toasting the school so eloquently. He too spoke of the spirit of friendship among the boys and the cordial relations between them and their masters. He mentioned the new buildings so recently opened and blessed and the bright future that such developments presaged. He paid a special tribute to the various committees of parents, Old Boys and friends who had worked so hard to make the new complex possible, and to the committees who were still working so unsparingly for the school's advancement. All the Old Boys had enjoyed the advantages of Riverview and should play their part in life as men who valued what they had enjoyed.

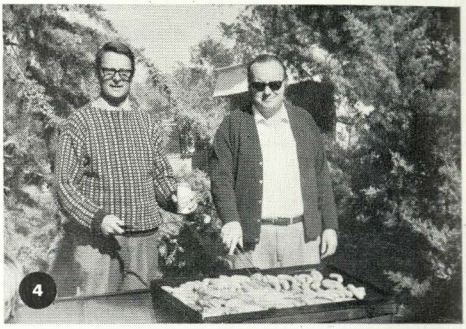
Gerard Joseph, in proposing a toast to The Visitors, said that it was their presence which made such dinners worthwhile. There were 14 such visitors at the dinner and all were most welcome, especially so were Fathers Mark Halstead, O.P. and Hans Hendriks, S.J., the former an Old Aloysian, the latter back on a brief visit after 20 years of missionary work in India. That so many should come from so many places, not only from the district and nearby towns, but from Melbourne and Sydney also, was a most heartening sign of the strength of the Union and the popularity of the Canberra Reunion. He ended by expressing the hope that this would always be the same.

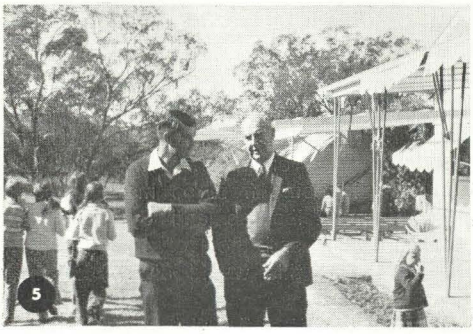
Dr. Anderson, the President of the Union, replied on behalf of the visitors and spoke of his pleasure at being present and of the enjoyment he had at being welcomed in so many centres by so many Old Boys. To be President of the Union was an honour for any Old Boy, to be so warmly welcomed by them everywhere made a most pleasurable year even more enjoyable. He spoke of the great help he had received from the Rector, the Patron of the Union, a man of great industry and vigour, ever ready to help, despite so many commitments. The new buildings at Riverview would be a lasting monument to him and his energy and drive. The President then spoke very thoughtfully to the Old Boys on loyalty. It was not confined to enthusiasm for a dinner such as this one, nor to shouting oneself hoarse at a football match; an Old Boy is loyal to Riverview as long as Riverview can rely on him. The Old Boys are not only her sons, but her character and her personality. Riverview is what they are. That is why she relies on them and that is the test of their loyalty. Loyalty to the school implies a steadfast devotion to the Faith, the family and our country, since Riverview does not educate her sons merely to pass exams or to give them a culture in the worldly sense, but to give them a rule of life by which to live.

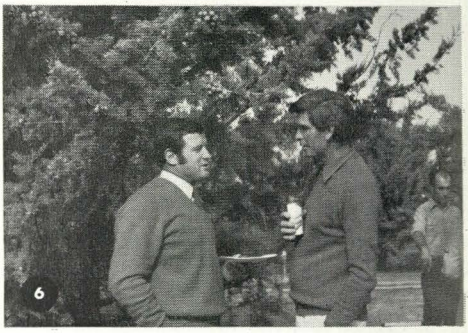


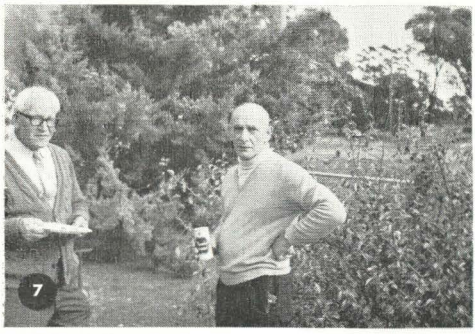


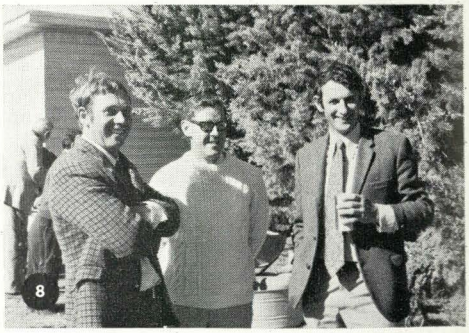












THE YOUNG REUNION

1. Mass at Fontenoy; 2. Our host, John Bolger, reads the lesson; 3. Callie King and Ned Theodore; 4. Andy Meagher and Paul Hunter; 5. Frank McGrath and Jack Fowler; 6. Jim Lenehan and John Bolger; 7. Bruce Kinnaird and Joe Alagna; 8. Peter Locke, Paddy Vaughan and Ross Flannery.

The only business discussed at the dinner was the election of the Vice-President for 1973. David Lewis was nominated, seconded and unanimously elected. In a speech that augured well for next year David thanked the Union for the honour paid to him. He hoped, he said, to be able to follow successfully such excellent presidents as had always distinguished the Canberra Reunion.

Next morning we met again at the Convent of the Dominican Nuns at Watson for Mass at which Fr. Hans Hendriks, Fr. Rector and Fr. Fraser concelebrated. This Mass has now became as much an integral part of our reunion as the dinner and we are all deeply appreciative of the hospitality of the Nuns.

After Mass and morning tea at the convent there was what almost amounted to a second reunion at the Jesuit Community house in Yarralumla. There Bryan and Mrs. Fitzgerald lavishly entertained at luncheon all the Sydney visitors and many from Canberra also, including quite a large number who were unable to attend the dinner. We are grateful to the Jesuits at Canberra for putting their house at our disposal and to Bryan and Mrs. Fitzgerald for all the trouble they took to make the Canberra 1972 Reunion such a pleasant function and success.

The Young Dinner

Once again this year the Young Dinner developed into a three, and for some participants even a four day affair. Many went up for the Picnic Races on the previous Friday and stayed on to make a leisurely trip home on the following Monday — surely some indication of the popularity of this southern reunion. The Florida weekend had better look to its laurels!

The dinner itself was held on May 13th in the Servicemens and Citizens' Club. As usual John Bolger, who does such a magnificent job as Vice-President, was in the Chair and welcomed everybody, saying how pleasing it was to have the President and three past presidents at the dinner, especially pleasing was the presence of Dr. Callie King, who as a Chairman of the subcommittee for the Country Reunions had for years done so much for the country Old Boys. It was good to see him on the track once again and everybody looked forward to his attendance for years to come. The dinner at Young was growing, this year it was better than ever, and John hoped that it would grow greater still. (We have no fear that it will not as long as we have John Bolger at the helm in the district. Ed.)

Joe Alagna in proposing the toast to the Union said that it was a wonderful thing to get together and go over the past, to hear about the present and the hopes for the future of the school. Joe recalled many of the more colourful personalities and incidents from his own eleven long years at the school.

Peter Anderson in reply thanked the chairman for his warm welcome. He spoke of all that the Rector had done for the Union, for the school and indeed for all independent schools by promoting so enthusiastically the ideas of State Aid. While the Rector had done a lot for Riverview the Old Boys also did a great deal and had a heavy responsibility. People send their sons to Riverview because of what the Old Boys do and are. They held the reputation of the school in their hands; to be known as Old Boys they did not need to wear a badge or to talk about their school; their school was never more in evidence than in association with their conduct. If the latter is bad people are eager to take it as a reflection on the school, if it is good most people are generous enough to see it as a reflection of the school. It was, he said, the responsibility of all Old Boys to show by their conduct that they are honest in big things and in small, that they have the courage of their convictions, that they are just, truthful, reliable men to whom their school can point with pride. He paid a special tribute to Dr. Callie King, ably seconded by John Bolger, toasted his health which was enthusiastically drunk by all present.

In reply Dr. King said that though the president had drawn the long bow he was pleased to be back again among so many friends and he thanked all for their very warm welcome.

Jim Cusack proposed the toast to The College by saying that it was an honour to do so, just as it was an honour to be associated with all at the dinner, fine men in many walks of life and an honour to be an Old Boy of Riverview and to be associated with the Jesuits. Riverview stood for a good deal in the life of the Old Boys, as the president had said, while the guidance and advice of the Jesuits was something that was more deeply appreciated as each year passed. His four years at Riverview, he said, were memorable years for which he would always be grateful, and he hoped that his sons' time at the school would be equally memorable and beneficial.

The Rector in reply expressed his thanks for the traditional hospitality of the Young Old Boys, which, he said, grew more extensive each year. He spoke on the school's new buildings and the changes that were taking place. Last year had been an historic year in the history of the independent schools. All of them had agreed on a single definite policy and they had been able to exert some pressure on the Liberal Party until they now had a more equitable and favourable state. This change was due in part to the work of Old Boys in so many fields. Many of them were playing a full part as Christian humanists in the world around them; they had done much, but there was much more to do. It was a joy to see that their work would grow and be shared by many more.

Next morning, though John Bolger had had a very full day of Friday entertaining his guests at the Picnic Races and the following Dinner Dance, and another even fuller day and very late night organising and chairing the Old Boys' Dinner on Saturday, he was up at first light marking the road with signs and even grading it for the inexperienced city drivers to Fontenoy for the gathering at his home. There at 11.30 a.m. a large number of Old Boys, their wives and children, including very many who were unable to be present at the dinner met for Mass which was offered by Fr. Rector, and for the barbecue which followed. One can only marvel at John's great imperturbable energy and thank him for all the good that he does for the Union.

The barbecue began at noon and ended at dusk, and was a most enjoyable event. We were blessed with a perfect day. Alan Oxenham, Andy Meagher and Tony Bolger made admirable chefs for innumerable steaks, chops, sausages and mushrooms, while the wives of so many prepared delectable salads and sweets of various sorts. To all concerned, but especially to John Bolger and his wife, the Union in general, and especially the travellers from Sydney, are greatly indebted for their warm hospitality and friendliness and extend their congratulations and thanks.

The Annual Dinner at the College

The Annual Dinner at the College was held this year on Friday, May 19th — a change of date from the usual second Sunday of the month, made necessary by a rather crowded school calendar and a full programme of country dinners for the O.I.U. through the holidays. The change did not to any great extent affect the roll up, for Old Boys of every generation were present, once again the most numerous group was the younger Old Boys who had left school in the last few years.

Our Guest of Honour was T. K. Crowley — doyen of the Riverview teaching staff, honorary member of the Old Ignatians' Union for many years, member of the General Committee of the O.I.U. for nearly as many years, who after 37 years retired from the classroom and the blackboard, but who as Assistant Prefect of Studies and Form Master of Fifth Form still makes his voice heard and his presence felt in the halls of Riverview. In fact we cannot imagine what Riverview would be like without T. K. C.

Other guests were the President of the Old Aloysians, Mr. John Playoust, and Michael Pembroke, Captain of the School and his two Vice-Captains Bruce Cruise and John Coolican. The latter expressed their pleasure at the invitation, and this innovation, one of many initiated by our present progressive President, met with such general approval that we hope it will be permanent.

The evening began with Mass celebrated by Fr. John Ramsay, S.J., and once again it was good to see the chapel full of Old Boys.

Pre-prandial drinks and savouries were served in the Memorial Hall until about 7.30 p.m. when we all moved into the Boys' Refectory. Dr. Peter Anderson was in the Chair and after Grace and the prayer for the Pope had been said he welcomed all to the dinner, but especially our guest of honour, his brother Rev. Br. Crowley and his two sons John and Michael, and then read the following list of apologies from those who were unable to attend:

Fr. Rector, Sir Emmet McDermott, Messrs. P. Crowley, A. Rowe, W. Sulway, C. Craven, A. Zions, K. Young, A. Garling, P. Garling, M. Garling, A. Patterson, R. Curtin, B. Curtin, B. McKay, I. McKay, O. Dooley, R. E. O'Halloran, Snr., E. O'Halloran, T. Connelley, B. Mott, C. Price, D. Price, P. McEwen, B. Tancred, P. Prior, A. Carroll, A. Hayes, P. Ward, Rev. L. Johnson, Rev. M. Breen, S.J.

After an excellent dinner Cecil O'Dea proposed the toast to Riverview by saying that he first came to Riverview 55 years ago and has had very close associations with the school ever since. On his arrival there were about a hundred and twenty boys in the school, which was a much more modest place then than it is now. He spoke of the great changes in the past years, especially of the work of Fr. Rector who had "co-ordinated by sheer hard work and perseverance all the activities involved in building a magnificent complex for our children and grandchildren".

The big hope for Australia, he said, was that institutions such as Riverview would continue to attract great numbers of pupils and train them in the real meaning of Christianity. Belief in Christianity was the very corner-stone of this vast complex, Riverview, as it was the foundation of stability and decency in our society. We were all indebted to Riverview for so many things, for teaching us the importance of our belief in God, for giving us an education that fitted us for life, for lasting friendships with so many priests and school mates, for the welcome that there always was as often as we came back to Riverview. He thanked God that he and his sons had been to school there and he hoped that his grandsons — and those of all present — would pass the entrance exam and enjoy the same good fortune.

In reply Fr. Fraser apologised first of all for the absence of the Rector, who only that morning had been unexpectedly and urgently called to Melbourne. He welcomed all the Old Boys and said that they could never come too often. There were many changes at the school, nearly seven times as many boys as in the days of which Cecil had spoken, and the buildings had been enlarged in proportion, but the purpose for which Riverview had been founded was the same. The school enjoyed a high reputation in all circles in the city and it was the Old Boys who were responsible for that. People judge a school by what its boys do and are. The Old Boys of Riverview were not only her sons, but her reputation, her character, her personality. Riverview was what her Old Boys were. They had a real work to do, to take their part in life and by their example and their loyalty to their school, their country and their God to fulfil the purpose for which they had come to Riverview — that men might see their good works and give glory of their Father in heaven.

Dr. Peter Anderson, in introducing our Guest of Honour, said how pleased he was as President of the Union to be able to do so. He had come to Riverview as a very small boy in the same year as Mr. Crowley had come to teach, and despite the differ-

ence in age they had been firm friends ever since. Mr. Crowley over the past 37 years had filled many roles at Riverview, his two most prominent ones were those of coach of the First Fifteen and senior Maths. master. While his success as a coach of the team had been notable, it was as a Maths. master that he had excelled. Under his guidance Maths. grew in popularity and soon assumed a dominant place in the school curriculum. He was a stern disciplinarian, and perhaps the greatest things he did at Riverview was to teach his myriad pupils to train themselves, to learn self-control, to discipline themselves for life. His own life was an unselfish spending of self for those whom he taught, and his interest in them was perennial. It was these qualities which made him so much loved by the Old Boys. He was elected as an Honorary Member of the O.I.U. many years ago and ever since had devoted himself with characteristic energy to serving on the General and Executive Committees and as chairman of many of the sub-committees. It was a very great pleasure to be able to honour him this year as the Guest of Honour of the Union.

In his reply Mr. Crowley said that he was the one who was honoured and he thanked the president for his very generous toast. He said that Fr. John Meagher had brought him to Riverview in 1935 on trial (in more ways than one!). He had come here rather suspicious of Jesuits and their machinations — but he had not taken long to change his attitude. He had met many fine men over the years and his admiration for the Society had grown yearly. He had taught at the school under eight rectors and had seen the school grow so greatly in size and numbers. During his early years at Riverview there had been only 31 boys in First Division so that to pick two football teams had been in one way very easy, in another almost an impossible task. Then the depression years had been a "tough time", the war years sad ones when every week brought word of another Old Boy gone — all wonderful fellows — but they were happy times when the school was small and everybody knew everybody. He had been honoured to be closely associated with such a long string of Old Boys and the Union. There were too many names to mention but they had lived up to his expectations. He addressed a special word to the younger men by telling them that they had a tremendous tradition to live up to, and if they were able to follow the pattern of the old Old Boys they would be men worthy of Riverview.

Mr. Bruce Kinnaird on behalf of the Union then made a presentation to Mr. Crowley of a painting of an Australian country scene.

In passing a vote of thanks to Mr. Crowley Andrew Meagher spoke of the great work Mr. Crowley had done and said that there were two distinct periods in the school's history, 1880-1934, the B.C. (before Crowley) era and the succeeding years which owed so much to a fine and dedicated schoolmaster.

At the end of the speeches the 160 who had attended moved round the room and prolonged until late in the night one of the most pleasant and relaxed evenings the Old Boys have spent in their Alma Mater.

The Annual Retreat Day

We were lucky to have as the Director of the Retreat for this year Fr. Hans Hendriks, S.J. — an Old Boy, just back from 20 strenuous years in India, but looking as fresh and youthful, despite the rigours of his missionary life, as he did when he sat in the classrooms here at Riverview. His warm and sympathetic personality, his lively sense of fun, his very modern outlook and above all his profound personality made the day a memorable one for those who were privileged to hear him.

This year in addition to the fathers of the present boys whom we always include in the retreat the Union invited Old Boys of other Jesuit schools. Five fathers attended

and two Old Aloysians. In all only 35 were present. Since no special circular was sent out this year for the Retreat, it is perhaps understandable why so few attended such a worthwhile day, but it is a pity, for all that, that more Old Boys did not make the effort to be present.

The main themes of Fr. Hendriks' talks were —

— What is the meaning of life?
— We must get our priorities straight.
— God only expects of us that we be ourselves and that we believe that He loves us.
— We must not try "to go it alone".
We must always turn to God and rely on him.
— We must thank God for all His blessings. "A Christian is a thanking person".
— What is the ideal Old Boy? As Riverview is a Christian institution an ideal Old Boy is a good Christian. A good Christian is one who cares about others, is concerned about others and is ready to put himself out to be available to help others.

• • • • •

THE OLD IGNATIANS' RUGBY FOOTBALL CLUB

President:
Kim Garling
Secretary:
Bill Quinn
Treasurer:
Peter Tierney
Committee:
Paul Ward, John Kouvelis, Paul O'Brien, Richard Brennan

O.I.U. Trophy for Best and Fairest Player: Danny Culbert.
President's Trophy: Denis Lynch.
Highest Points Scorer: Danny Culbert.
Special Awards: Tom Meagher, John Tierney.

This was the fourth year of the Club's existence, and due to the fact that there were more than sufficient players from which to choose the teams each week, the Club's most successful year.

New members to join the Club this year included Tom Meagher, Mick Conley, John Diserens, Jack Doyle, Michael McManus, Rob Holmes, John Malouf, Peter Harrowsmith, Gary Flowers, Mick Webster, Mark Coleman and John Robinson.

During the course of the Competition rounds, the Stockdale Cup side went through undefeated, while the Blunt Cup side had only one loss. Both teams were North Harbour premiers and both were defeated in their Grand Finals, Stockdale losing 8-9 and Blunt 9-12. Thus the record for the four years of the Club's existence is four Grand Finals for four losses — the total points by which the teams have been beaten being 10. Next year we intend losing a few more competition games and concentrating on winning the Grand Final.

A true measure of any Club's ability is its depth of talented players and this is where we excelled this year with many positions hotly contested. In all, 54 players represented the Club during the season.

During June, the first annual G.P.S. Old Boys' knock-out competition was held at the College. We were given full backing by the G.P.S.O.B. Unions' Council who donated the specially designed trophy. Teams from the eight Sydney schools competed in the seven games, and, after defeating Shore and High, we met St. Joseph's in the final.

After a game played at exceptional pace, the Old Ignatians emerged winners 9-6. All points were scored from penalties, which was more a tribute to the defensive abilities of both teams than an indication of lack of attacking play. Tom Meagher kicked three magnificent goals under great pressure to enable us to win.

Another first this year was the Club's trip to Walcha. A party of about 25 made the trip on the Saturday of the June long weekend, and played the local team on the Sunday. Despite a concerted effort by the Walcha team to distract our attention from the game the preceding night, we won the match 23-6. This match brought to light some hidden kicking talent in Darcy Pethers and some hidden condition in Tour Captain, Mick Shepherd, who played his first game since field goals were worth four points.

The trip was tremendously enjoyable and our host's hospitality and endurance overwhelming. John Kouvelis makes friends easily at the best of times, but he really excelled himself at the Bowling Club as did Peter Cahill — the locals will remember both of them for a long time.

The main drawback of Walcha was the extreme cold which managed to freeze the water pipes each night and deprive certain early risers of a desperately needed drink.

After this tour the Club's reputation to play hard Rugby as well as enjoy the social aspects, spread far and wide. Invitations to tour were received from Barraba, Yass, Cootamundra and Campbelltown.

Other social games were played against the Prisoners of Mother England (POME'S), a team comprising numerous Sydney grade players under an international Captain. Under altered rules the game was played in a fast open fashion in pouring rain. St. John's College (Sydney Uni.) fielded a very good team against us, as did the Columban Seminary who were looking for a victory to avenge our beating them at Australian Rules last year. In the true spirit of social Rugby, we lost all these matches.

Once again we fielded two teams in matches against the St. Joseph's Old Boys, the top team contesting the Brother Henry Trophy. The Seconds won a reasonably tight game 7-0, and, after a history of two draws and a loss, the Firsts finally won the trophy 20-14 in a fast, open game typical of this annual clash.

After the game, Brother Terry Curley congratulated the winners and said that it would be an honour to present the trophy, however this was not possible as it had been left at the College! We may have better luck next year as the game is to be played across the river.

Organised social events included the Annual Ball at the Argyle Cellars, the Annual Bar-b-que at John Hamilton's "Stone House", and the Annual Dinner at the Sydney High Club.

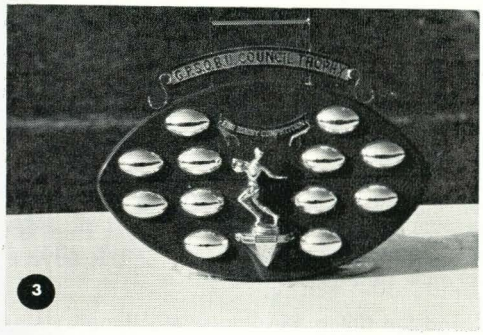
Guest speaker at the dinner this year was Phil Prior whose discourse on "The Art of Heckling an After Dinner Speaker" provided several innovations which the guests immediately put into practice. Dr. Peter Anderson presented the Old Ignatians Union trophy for Best and Fairest, and Paul Ramsay presented the trophy he donated for the Highest Point Scorer.

The general affairs of the Club ran reasonably smoothly again this year apart from the annual dispute over selection policy. It can only be for the general benefit of the Club if a Coach can be appointed who is available to train, select and attend each Saturday.

This year, a large number of new players joined the Club, and we are hoping for a greater number in 1973. We feel that the success of the past season was largely due to the presence of these new players, and, if the Club is to grow and emulate the success of the past years, we must have a continually expanding membership.















1. The Old Boys' 1s's; 2. The 2nds; 3. The Trophy; 4. The President of the G.P.S.O.B.U. (Mr. W. J. Lewarne) presents the trophy to captain Danny Culbert; 5. And to the captain of the runners-up (St. Joseph's Old Boys); 6. Bill Quinn in action; 7. Tom Meagher gets a kick away.

The Club expresses its thanks to the College for the assistance during the year in the provision of fields and use of facilities, and also to the O.I.U. for their continued support.

The Club is earnestly looking forward to a premiership team in 1973 to enable some of the aging players to make a well earned retirement.

The Dubbo Reunion

After several most successful dinners at Warren the reunion of the western Old Boys was moved back this year to Dubbo and held in the Royal Hotel on July 15th. The West has always been known for its pioneering spirit — it was there that the first country reunions were held — and they broke new ground again this year by inviting to the dinner the wives of the Old Boys who were present.

Ritchie McKay, the Vice-President for the West, was chairman of the dinner and after the toast to the Queen, welcomed everybody, especially the travellers from Sydney (there were six of them).

Emmet O'Halloran in proposing the toast to "the ladies" said that he was singularly honoured to do so. This was the first time, he pointed out, in the long history of the Union that we were blessed with their presence at a Union dinner. It was a most welcome innovation and he could not understand why it had never been done before. He congratulated Ritchie McKay on what he hoped would be normal procedure in the future. We were all delighted to have them join the dinner. He had never been a great advocate for Women's Lib., but by their presence tonight they had taken a great step forward in their own right and would, also, he was sure, increase the number of Old Boys at future dinners.

In reply to the toast to the College and the Union, the Rector mentioned his appreciation of the welcome we had all been given and went on to speak of the great progress made in the school this year, its success academically and on the sporting fields. He then spoke of what one expected from a school like Riverview. It was little more than an extension of the home where the values learnt at home were reinforced. It was also a half-way house to the world outside and Riverview tried to prepare boys to face the society in which they would live. They were trained above all to value and practise their faith freely and independently because they had learnt to respect and even love it.

Dr. Anderson also spoke and said how much he had enjoyed his term as President. He had an excellent secretary who took most of the work off his shoulders. Fr. Rector also made his task easy by his pleasant co-operation and by the welcome all Old Boys received at the College. The Union, the Old Boys were what made Riverview; the better they were the greater the School's reputation, and he stressed the need for loyalty and enthusiasm for the Union and the School.

Fr. Hans Hendriks also spoke of his work among the Santals in India and of their simple, uninvolved, contented, if poverty-stricken life, and their gratitude for all the Old Boys do for them.

Finally, Ian McKay passed a vote of thanks to Ritchie and his wife for all the trouble they had taken to make the evening so enjoyable.

Ritchie had also organised Sunday morning for us all. Concelebrated Mass in the new West Dubbo Church at 11.00 a.m.—a very sensible time, but with characteristic thoughtfulness, for the early birds and for those who suffer from insomnia, a round of golf on the club course adjacent to the motel where we were lodged. The writer does not know how many played! After Mass, there was a very pleasant luncheon at the Macquarie Club, then the long trip home. A most pleasant excursion.

Apologies for inability to attend the dinner were received from—

Messrs. T. K. Crowley, J. McKay, K. Evans, I. Young, J. Payten, M. O'Brien, D. Le Lievre, J. Ross, P. McKay, P. Delaney, D. Rowe, J. McConochie, W. McConochie, M. Montgomery, J. Brennan, C. Brennan, G. Brennan, M. Mason, N. Mason, B. McAlary, P. Redden, Dr. C. King.

The Wagga Dinner

Once again Dr. Farmey Joseph did a splendid job in organising the Wagga dinner, which was held as it usually is in the Riverine Club on August 26th.

Old Boys came not only from Riverview, but from St. Aloysius, Xavier, St. Patrick's, Melbourne, St. Ignatius', Adelaide, St. Louis', Perth and from Grahamstown, South Africa and North Point, Darjeeling, so that it was a real Jesuit Alumni meeting.

Jim Parnell was in the chair and after the loyal toast he read the apologies from—

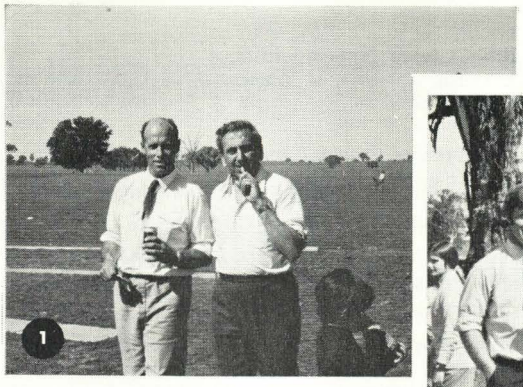
J. Garnsey, J. Coughlan, G. Oxenham, H. Donelan, M. Taylor, A. Meagher, E. O'Dwyer, J. Dennis, J. McRae, G. Oxenham, Jnr., P. Dalton, E. Hall, Snr., D. Coughlan, W. Horsley, C. Walsh.

In a brief but graceful speech, Frank Rava spoke, in his toast to the Jesuits and their schools, of the benefits of a Jesuit education, especially at a boarding school where boys were given a training that enriched them for life, taught them to stand on their own feet and be self-reliant and fend for themselves, while at the same time giving them an appreciation of their faith and a proper set of values, so that when they left school they were pretty well equipped for whatever life had in store for them.

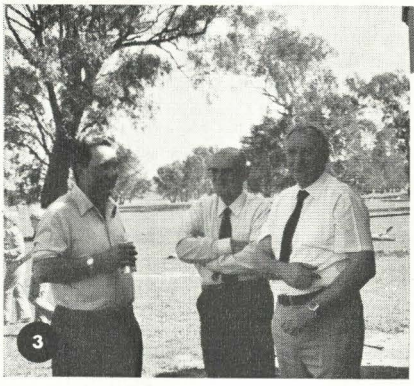
In reply, Fr. Rector, who had made a very long trip from Armidale—where he had been attending a Catholic Education Conference—to Wagga in the one day, spoke of the changes that were taking place in Catholic educational circles, of the need there was for proper planning, of the rights parents had to send their children to the school of their choice and of the increasing part that lay-masters will play in the running of the school.

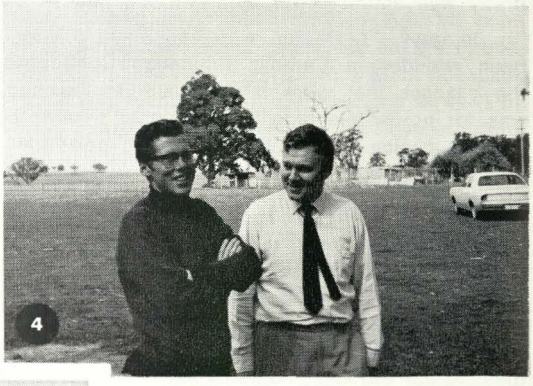
Fr. Noel Bradford, S.J., representing the Rector of Xavier, spoke of his pleasure at being back in his own neck of the woods with so many of his Xaverian contemporaries for his first Riverina reunion. He congratulated the organisers of the dinner and also Riverview on the great progress in building that had been made at the school in the past year.

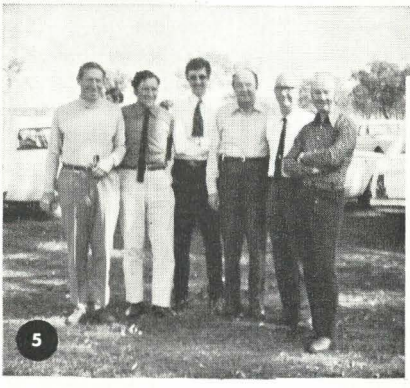
The speech of the evening was Dr. Michael Lennon's during which he proposed the toast to the Old Boys' Unions. He said that we had met in a spirit of comradeship which was derived from a common experience—a Jesuit education. This latter did not consist of a capacity to impart the three R's, but to create an atmosphere and climate in which we grew until we attained that intangible something extra which distinguished Jesuit old boys. Because of that quality we had met, and such meetings must never be allowed to die out. The large number at the dinner indicated the strength of the various Unions and the solidarity which existed and which could do only greater good the more it grew. Dr. Peter Anderson who had motored down earlier in the week to meet with representatives from the other schools to form a National Jesuit Alumni Association told us of the drive and dedication of Mr. Cameron Dwyer who for the past four years had worked so hard to form this association, and had even made two trips to Europe to consult with Fr. General and the authorities of the World Union of Jesuit Alumni. There was a great need, he said, at the present time for devoted, unselfish Christians who had the courage of their convictions and were prepared to do more for the community, to try to mould rather than be moulded by it, to lead rather than to follow others. If all Old Boys of Jesuit Colleges were inspired by such an ideal their influence for good on the community would be incalculable, and he begged all present to be enthusiastic for this new association which had just been formed. In conclusion, he thanked Dr. Farmey Joseph and Mr. Jim Parnell for their welcome and Dr. Leonard for his fine speech.

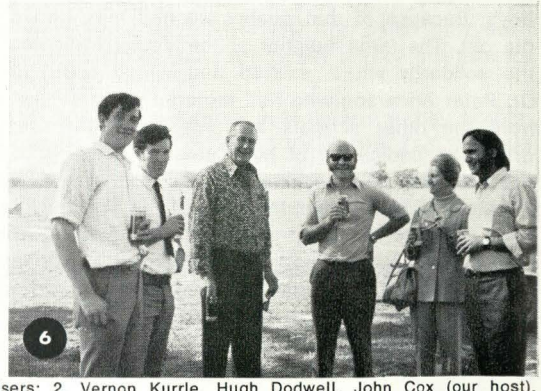












WAGGA BARBECUE

1. Jim Parnell and Farmey Joseph, the organisers; 2. Vernon Kurrle, Hugh Dodwell, John Cox (our host), Fred Kurrle; 3. Tim Kurrle, Mr. Davoren, Charlie Olliffe; 4. Rev. Hans Hendriks, S.J. and his brother Harry; 5. The Committee of Australian Jesuit Alumni; 6. Jim Stenmark, John Mahon, Bob O'Halloran, Mrs. O'Halloran and Bob Wilkinson.

Mr. J. Sullivan, President of the Old Xaverians, in an eloquently impassioned speech also appealed for a corporate body of enthusiastic old boys from all Jesuit schools who would be leaders, men of action, with an inspiring influence, across the length and breadth of Australia.

Fr. Hans Hendriks also spoke and said that at first he had felt a reluctance to come back to Australia after an absence of twenty years, but to meet so many Old Boys and to realise how much they were doing for the Indian Mission had been incredibly stimulating and had made his visit well worthwhile. There were more children among the Santals with whom he was working than in all the Jesuit schools in Australia. They were the aborigines of India and his aim was not to westernise them, but to make them better Indians—it was a vast work; but both he and they were most grateful for the help that the Australians gave them.

On Sunday morning there was a concelebrated Mass at Mangoplah and then all met, Old Boys, their wives and children on the property of John Cox for the usual barbecue. It was a perfect spring day and the large gathering did full justice to the steaks and chops that were barbecued by chefs Farmey Joseph, Jim Parnell, Jim Stenmark Jnr. and John Cox. The barbecue lasted until well on in the afternoon and after a vote of thanks to the organisers for the warmth of their welcome and their generous hospitality, one of the most pleasant reunions we have ever attended came to a reluctant conclusion.

The Tamworth Reunion

We met for this dinner in the TraveLodge Motel on Saturday, 23rd September. John Clift, the Vice-President for the area, and his committee, John Lyons, Snr., John Lyons, Jnr., and Kevin Clifton had done a great deal of preliminary work to make the dinner the very friendly gathering that it was.

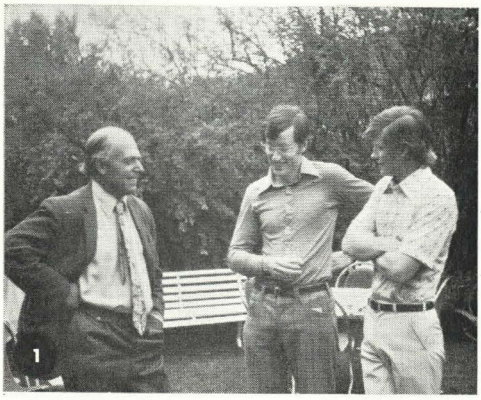
John Clift, in the chair, and as genial as ever, welcomed us all and said that the presence of the Sydney members of the Union made these meetings something well worthwhile to which all the country Old Boys looked forward to.

John Lyons, Snr., proposed a toast to the school in which he also said how much the country Old Boys appreciated the opportunities afforded by a reunion to learn from the Rector and the visitors what was happening at the school.

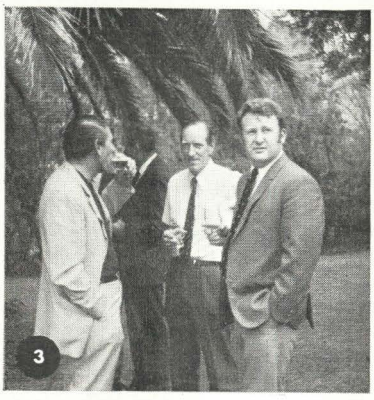
The Rector in reply said how pleased he was to be at the dinner and spoke of many of the masters, especially of Fathers Stone, Carlisle and Carroll, all of whom who had taught at Riverview and had died in the past year. He also spoke of the importance of the independent schools and the critical phase through which they were all passing, and the role they could and should play for the betterment of the community. He instanced the strong impact that three of the Old Boys had made on one of the recent "Frost over Australia" TV programmes by the stand they had taken on the abortion discussion.

Fr. Fraser seconded the Rector's remarks and spoke of all the vast building programmes at the school, of the changes that had been made in the geography of the place, of its successes through the year in sport, in debating and its allied activities.

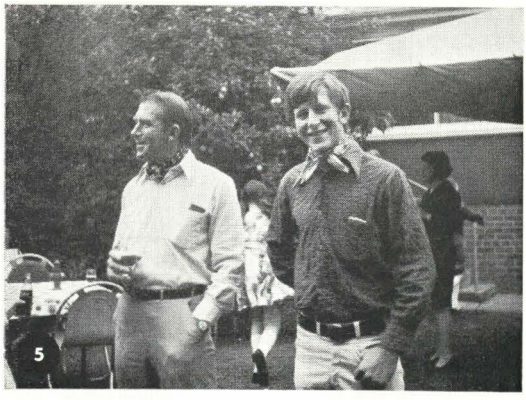
Dr. Anderson mentioned his enjoyment of the year as President, his pleasure at seeing once again so many of his old friends and at making so many new ones among the country Old Boys, that, he said would be one of the most pleasant memories of his presidency. He reminded them that they held the school's reputation in their hands. Wherever he had gone he had found that reputation very high and appealed to the Old













TAMWORTH REUNION

1. John Clift with David and Richard Clifton; 2. Bob Fagan, John Lyons, Bruce Horsley; 3. Peter Anderson, Kevin Clifton, John Lyons; 4. David Gowing, Richard Bowyer, The President and T. K. C.; 5. Bob and Robert Fagan; 6. Colin McElhone, Charlie Regan and Mrs. McElhone.

Boys to keep it that way by their loyalty to the Union, the school and the principles they had been taught at Riverview.

Mr. Crowley was the last speaker of the evening and was given a very warm reception. He reminisced about his early days at Riverview. He had grown, he said, to appreciate the Jesuits and to admire the Old Boys whom he had seen grow up after leaving the school. He was proud to be associated with them — all his thoughts of them and of his long years at Riverview were pleasant, full of gratitude for the warm way in which he had always been received and welcomed.

After the excellent dinner we stayed in the motel lounge talking and mixing about in one of the most relaxed and friendly atmospheres of any reunion we have ever held.

Tom Roche spoke for all of us when he thanked John Clift and his committee for the good work they had done and the excellent reunion we had all enjoyed.

Next morning Fr. Rector said Mass for the Old Boys in the Convent of the Dominican nuns, from where we moved on to Kevin Clifton's home for a barbecue luncheon, the Old Boys, their wives and children. In spite of a slight drizzle — the first sign of rain that many in the north-west had seen for months — we enjoyed a most pleasant, happy time, and as we left early in the afternoon, all the Sydney visitors hoped, that as their visit to the Wagga reunion had coincided with good rain, so the Lord would bless the north-west boys with some heavy showers to reward them for their warm and generous hospitality.

The Newcastle Dinner

The Novocastrians surpassed themselves this year, and their reunion held at the Newcastle Club on 28th of October was a triumph in many ways; the dinner itself — all six courses of it — was Lucullan; the numbers were the best we have had for over ten years; and the company and the atmosphere was most relaxed and friendly, so that those who were not present missed a most enjoyable time. Apologies were received from —

D. Rankin, H. Fallins, R. de Carvalho, T. Stewart, B. O'Halloran, W. Cunningham, B. Barry, B. Cole, B. Sydenham, G. Vaile, A. Enright, T. O'Sullivan, B. Yuill, J. Yuill.

Sonny de Carvalho — the Vice-President for Newcastle — as genial and courteous as ever, was in the Chair and welcomed everyone, but especially the Sydney visitors who had arrived in great force. At the end of the excellent dinner he asked John Ell to propose the toast to "The School".

John, in a thoughtful and eloquent speech said that he was pleased and proud to say something about Riverview and what he owed to it. He recalled many of the men who had taught him while he was at Riverview, how he and the boys of his time took for granted the way they were trained for life, so that it was only later that one realised the help and understanding they had received from the Jesuits who taught them. If the realisation came late, it did come, and so deeply was it appreciated that there was a strong desire in all Old Boys to have their sons at the school. He was pleased to have his own son there. He spoke of the great development of the school, of its fine achievements in the academic and sporting spheres, but ended by saying that to be at Riverview was not now enough. It was a great school and would continue to be one. He was proud to be an Old Boy and proud to have his son there; but much more was expected of the school and its boys now in this challenging world, and he hoped that the school and its boys would meet the challenge fully.

Fr. Rector in reply thanked John Ell for what he had said and mentioned that 1972 had been a memorable year for the school in so many ways. There had been huge extensions and more were still being made, especially now that the new First Division

complex was nearing completion, down at First Field which was being extended and where a new pavilion was being erected. He assured all the Old Boys of a warm welcome to the school and invited them to come and inspect the additions that had been built.

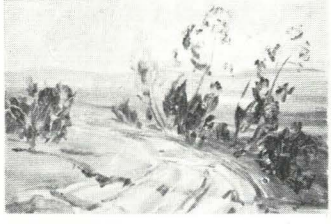
Dr. Tony Liggins proposed the toast to "The Union" and mentioned many of the prominent Old Boys and the way in which they kept alive the best traditions of the school and the Union.

Dr. Peter Anderson in reply said how enjoyable his year as President had been and how much it had opened his eyes not only in the city but also in the many country centres he has visited to the part the Old Boys played in so many varied spheres of life, which spoke volumes for the school and the success of the Union. Before we adjourned, some to the billiard room to demonstrate their skill at pool, others to the road in an unsuccessful effort to be back in Sydney before daylight saving started, Dr. Noel Morgan rose and proposed a formal vote of thanks to Sonny de Carvalho for the excellent job he had done in organising such an enjoyable evening. The vote was carried with prolonged applause.

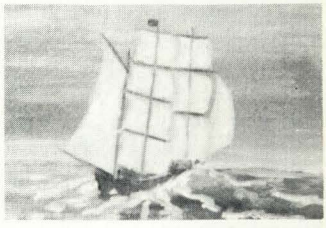
Among those present at the dinner were —

The President of the Union, Dr. P. Anderson, Fr. Rector, Sonny de Carvalho, Fr. C. Fraser, S.J., Drs. T. Liggins, T. Connelly, P. O'Brien, N. Morgan, D. O'Dell, P. Fitzgerald, Messrs. T. K. Crowley, A. Hall, P. Hunter, B. Nowland, J. Alexander, G. Gilroy, A. Meagher, C. King, J. Deppe, M. Mantach, C. Enright, R. Gilroy, L. Hogg, J. Ell, M. Talty, R. Stack, M. Alexander, T. Wardle, M. Stack, T. Stalley, R. Morgan, B. Holland, P. Adams, P. Daniel, S. O'Sullivan, B. McDonald, E. Theodore, D. Yuill, P. Merkelbach.

It would not be out of place, we think, to put on record our appreciation of all that Dr. Peter Anderson has done to promote the interests of the Union throughout the year. Peter never missed a Committee meeting or a Reunion or any official function of the school, and wherever it was appropriate he was accompanied and ably supported by his charming wife, not only to the official functions of the Union, but even to the school football matches! We have enjoyed their company on many of the long country trips, and know that Peter despite some mild initial trepidation has enjoyed his year as President. We hope that he will keep his promise and come again next year to the country reunions and that he will continue to give the Union the benefit of his sound common sense, and yet progressive and adventurous ideas.







OUR DEAD

May they rest in Peace

Brian O'Brien (36)	15th November, 1971
Henry Bayes Cotton (12-17)	23rd November, 1971
Geoffrey J. Malloy (41-48)	7th January, 1972
James Carlton (03-08)	15th January, 1972
Joseph Burton (03)	March, 1972
Vincent H. Stratton (16-19)	March, 1972
Louis P. McCaffery (59-65)	26th March, 1972
Anthony A. O'Brien (40-44)	2nd June, 1972
Ossian Stenmark (16-17)	12th June, 1972
Edward Godsall (17-21)	29th July, 1972
Arthur C. Moran (07-12)	14th August, 1972
John Mason (36-39)	19th August, 1972
Alan Robinson (06-07)	September, 1972
Harold Lionel Byrne (27-29)	30th September, 1972
Geoffrey Arkins (43)	18th October, 1972

"The life of those who are faithful to Thee, Lord, is but changed
not ended;
and when their earthly dwelling place decays,
an everlasting mansion stands prepared for them in Heaven."
From the Preface of the Mass for the dead.

OLD BOYS' NOTES

BILL ABBEY (62-65) is battling it out on the land at Yass. Even bad seasons can't repress his cheerful grin. This year he played with Yass Rams who won their grand final.

JOE ALAGNA (21-30) is on the land at Boorowa. His memories of his days here are still very vivid as we learnt during his speech at the Young dinner. ROBERT (58-64) is now with Hungerford and Spooner in the city. We see him occasionally when he comes up to check on RICHARD who is keeping the flag flying high at the school.

JACK ALEXANDER (22-23) and his son MICHAEL (52-56) are well known members of the Newcastle Stock Exchange. We see them regularly at the dinner in that city. Michael is the proud father of two daughters. It looks as though we shall have to turn co-ed! OSSIE (25-29) runs Craigieburn, the well known holiday place at Bowral.

DR. PETER ANDERSON (35-42) has done a fine job as President of the O.I.U. this year. Never missed a function in the city or country, ran his meetings with great aplomb, and generally did a great deal for the Union. We discovered several hidden talents, notably his ability at low-flying and his skill with the snooker cue. His brother TOM (35-40) is a radiologist and practises at Hornsby. We have seen him at several of the O.I.U. functions. A few grey hairs now creeping in.

Fr. RAY ARMSTRONG, S.J. (43-45), one of our many Old Boys who belong to the English Province is weathering the political storms and the rigours of missionary life in Rhodesia, where he has been now for many years.

WARREN ASPREY (44-46) is with Freehill Hollingdale & Page in the city. Most of his Saturday mornings in the second term were spent this year watching his young son playing half-back for our Under 14 team. DR. RAY (45-46) has his practice in Willoughby He too has a son with us.

JOHN ATHERTON (43-45) is editor of the Queensland *Courier Mail.* We meet each time we hold a Reunion in Brisbane.

GEORGE ATKIN (58-62) was for some years after graduation, Research Assistant in the History Dept. of U.N.E., then Tutor in the James Cook University of Townsville. At the beginning of this year he joined the Dept. of Foreign Affairs and is now in Canberra. Our warm congratulations.

FR. RODGER AUSTIN (45-47) of the Wollongong diocese has spent the last three or four years in Rome doing post-graduate studies. We hope his posting there is not a permanent one.

JIM BABBAGE (60-64) is still in Melbourne with Clark King & Co., expects to come north early next year. In the meantime he's quite happy there — much nearer to Mt. Hotham where Jim has a ski lodge. Open invitation to all O.B.'s who are down that way.

DR. JOHN BAGGOTT (49-63) is Medical Superintendent at South Sydney Hospital. JIM (48-53) is in the Lands Dept. He took some time off through the year to see Europe, and in Paris was complimented on the French he wrote. He hopes to be back in Australia, after these notes go to print, in time for the Terrigal weekend, though there have been several false alarms about an earlier return.

We had a rather cryptic letter from GUY BAGOT (58-63) early in the year. He is still with the army, stationed in Queensland, happily married and threatening to call in over Christmas. We will be fully armed. KIM (62-68) is somewhere in Sydney, we suspect at the "shop" but we have not seen or heard of him for some time.

BILL BAKER (61-66) has had a clear run through his Law Course at A.N.U., and is now practising as a solicitor in Canberra. TIM (65-70) is now in second year dentistry at Sydney University.

BOB BARRY (37-40) still flourishes at the Florida, Terrigal, the perfect host as all who attend the famous weekend have come to appreciate. We ourselves have on in-

numerable occasions experienced his kindness. REDMOND (65-69) is a long way off at Mt. Isa teaching at St. Keiran's Christian Brothers' School, and running their sporting activities. He knows now what it is like to be on the other side of the desk! TRENT (67-69) and SCOTT (68-69) are now at Cranbrook, where the former, despite a serious injury to his back last year, played this year very good football.

GREG BARTELS (39-42) is Personnel Manager with British Tobacco. He says he often sees our old friend Bill Boyd of Grammar. Greg is also a member of the O.I.U. Committee and attends many of its and the school's functions.

BARRY BEACH (47-50) and his brother LLOYD (50-54) are both on the land at Warren, and, we hope, are enjoying the better prospects in wool. Barry has made a good recovery from a serious illness last year, and has been down a few times to see his son Mark playing for us.

FR. PETER BEER, S.J. (46-50), completed his Doctorate in Theology in the States last year, returned home and is now stationed at Victorian Diocesan Seminary Corpus Christi, Glen Waverley. His brother JOHN (46-50) is a doctor with rooms in Macquarie St.

RON BELFORD (27-30) is on the land at "Merendee" in the far north, Ashford, near Moree. Whenever he gets down he pays us a welcome visit. His son FERGUS (67-68) is in the city doing a course in banking.

DR. JOHN BENECKE (38-43) has two sons at the school, so we get an occasional wave from him as he chauffeurs them back and forth. He has his rooms in Macquarie St. His eldest son IAN (64-68) is doing Arts-Law at the University of Sydney.

PAUL BISBY (61-65) is in Real Estate in the city. Plays for the Old Boys' team as full-back and with Denis Lynch is a formidable combination. He is a club selector.

Once again the two Bolger boys JOHN (44-46) and TONY (41-45) did their superb job for the Young Dinner and barbecue. Their warmth of welcome and hospitality is as big as they are, and that is saying something. Both are untiring in their efforts to promote the interests of the Union, and in the part they play in the community among whom they live.

ARTHUR BOOTH (45-47) is on the land at "Hazelmere", Mendooran and we hope he is enjoying and benefiting from the improved wool situation. He was with us for the Dubbo dinner and this year sent us his son, Jim, who is in the Junior School.

FRANK (BUZZ) BOWN (15-19) lives in Lower Hutt, Wellington, N.Z. His memories of his time here are most vivid and his love for the school as great as ever. We had a most welcome visit from him last year and look forward to his next one.

We missed DEANE BOWRING (41-43) greatly from the Young Reunion this year—in fact a lot of the sparkle seemed to have gone from the dinner — pleasant though it was. We hope that his disability has cleared up so that we can all share again in his infectious good humour. He was well represented by his son Hal (67-70), who is also carrying on at the home property "Mirimichi". JOHN (39-43) is a solicitor in the city with the Crown Law Department.

DICK BOWYER (39-44) and his brother JOHN (39-43) have very close connections with Riverview. Their grandmother was the niece of Mr. Josephson from whom Father Dalton bought the property. Dick has a son in the Junior School flying the family flag, and another one to come in a few years' time. Both boys are on the land in the Tamworth district.

DAVID BOYLE (62-67) with his degree in Economics safely tucked away is now doing accountancy with the firm, Fell & Starkey in the city. PETER (62-68) did just as brilliantly at the university as he did at school. Began his honours year this year, then decided to have a break and major in English next year. We wish both boys success.

REV. PETER BRADY (60-65) must have his hands pretty full. He is Bursar at one of our colleges in Melbourne, Campion College, and assistant Bursar at another college,

Parkville. In addition he is studying at C.B.C., Box Hill. From reports, however, he is thriving on the job. His revered father, CARROLL (32-36) has an extensive practice as a doctor in Lindfield and we hear golden opinions of his skill and kindness. JOHN (65-70), one of our rugged forwards a few years ago is now doing Commerce at the University of N.S.W.

It is impossible to say how much we missed the geniality of DOM BRADY (31-34) at the Canberra Reunion. Dom runs the Commercial Hotel in Bega, and few that have passed that way have not experienced his warm hospitality. JIM (58-63) is on the land in the Cooma district and PHILIP (61-63) is, as far as we know, down in the city doing a course in hotel management. In our opinion he could not do better than imitate his father.

NICK BRAHAM (61-66) is in final year Law, articled with Kearney, Boyd & Johns. He plays a stout game as front row forward for the Old Boys' football team. RICHARD (59-63) is back at Sydney University doing Arts.

DR. DAVID BRANAGAN (42-46) is Senior Lecturer in the Dept. of Geology in the University of Sydney. He is also an expert in church music and as far as we know is still conducting a choir which became very well known throughout Sydney.

FR. MICHAEL BREEN, S.J. (41-53), who left us for Xavier last year went overseas halfway through this year and is now at Boston, U.S.A. doing post-graduate work in psychology and student counselling. His brother, WALLACE (44-56) is as far as we know with United Dominions Finance Co. in the city.

RICK BRENNAN (63-66) is doing S.A.B. Law with Robinson & Curwood. He plays on the wing for the Old Boys' Firsts and is one of the goal kickers.

For the first time in years we missed the BRENNAN brothers at the Western Reunion. Maybe not far enough west, this year, but we hope to repair the omission in '73. CHRIS (58-63), JIM (57-58) and GREG (61-65) are all on the land at "Widgeree", Warren, and we hope they have enjoyed their full share of the rising wool prices. It is much harder to keep track of DAVID (55-60) and TERRY (63-68). The former we think is working as a builder's labourer, getting experience from the ground up, before forming his own business. The latter, we think, though we are not sure, is at university. Can anyone put us right?

Two of the BRESLIN boys, DR. TONY (46-55) and JOHN (41-45) are in England, and two, PETER (46-55) and FRANK (44-48) are keeping the home fires burning here in Sydney. Tony is at Hammersmith Hospital, Royal Post-Graduate Medical School studying respiratory medicine. John is a dentist in partnership with Tubby da Roza in Milford, Surrey. Peter has his pharmacy in Lane Cove and all here at school are deeply indebted to him for his many acts of kindness and the way in which he looks after us. Nothing is ever a trouble. Dr. FRANK (44-48) has his rooms in Macquarie St., does a lot of his work at the Mater. Anyone looking for a reference for Frank should consult Tom Crowley, provided he has an hour or two to spare!

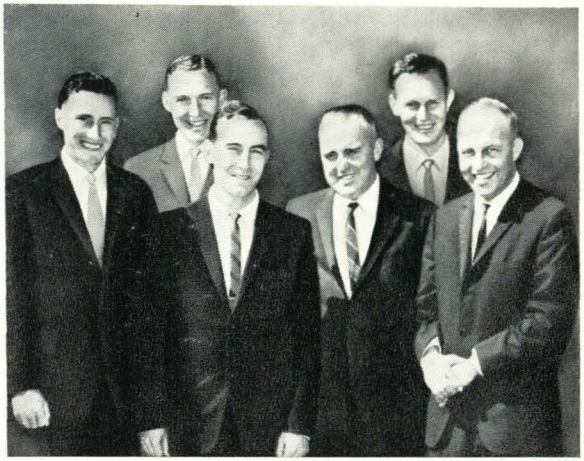
CAPTAIN CLARRIE BRIDGE (01-07), of the R.A.N., lives in Kensington, London. His recollections of his days here are still very vivid. He wrote some of his memories for us and also his account of the hunt he and his ship did for the Scharnhorst and the Gneisenau during the Great War. Unfortunately we have had to hold them over for a future edition of O.A.M.

CRAIG BROWN (62-68) is doing his final year of Commerce at Wollongong University. Next year he intends to have a year or so rest overseas and then come back to do Law. He played for the First XV of Wollongong University and coached their Seconds.

REV. PETER BROWNE (63-65) is with the Capuchin Fathers studying Theology at Crown Point, Indiana, U.S.A. After ordination he hopes to come back and work in Australia. TIM (63-67), we have not seen or heard of since he left school.

FR. BOB BRUCE, S.J. (46-50), is Prefect of Studies at St. Aloysius' College, Milson's Point. With nearly one thousand boys to cope with he has not much time left to get into trouble.

The six BRYANT brothers, as you can see, all look very fit. The occasion of the photograph was their presence at the Young Reunion last year. GEORGE (37-38) has a taxi business in Windsor. ADRIAN (37-41) is at Cooma and spends a fair bit of his time flying Cessnas over the Snowy Scheme. He is a hard man to track down as we have found. PAUL (42-47) is the Insurance Agent for the N.Z. Insurance in the Young district. MICHAEL (50-53) runs the family property, "The Kurrajongs" at Greenethorpe, JOHN (54-57) as Senior Constable, looks after law and order at Eugowra. KEVIN (51-54) is also on the land at "East Kurrajongs".



The six Bryant brothers at least year's reunion in Young Kevin, Michael, Paul, George, Jchn, Adrian

JOHN BRYANT (46-49) has his pharmacy in Australia Square. He has two sons at the school, and spends a fair few of his Saturdays on our sidelines to see how they fare.



Dr. Roger and Mrs. Buckingham
(nee Susan Brady)

DAVID BUCKINGHAM (58-62), after graduating in Economics at A.N.U., joined the Department of External Affairs this year. His brother, JOHN (59-64) graduated in Medicine at the end of last year. He was married in the chapel late this year, and then took off with his bride for the Mayo Clinic in the States, where he had been given a scholarship in surgery. We congratulate both boys and wish them every success.

CHARLIE BURFITT (34-40) is with Pan Atlas Insurance in Pitt Street, but has other interests also in the city. CHARLIE JNR. (63-70) is in second year Arts at the University of N.S.W. He keeps up his interest in athletics at the University and during the football season does his share of refereeing our football matches.

DES BURFITT (27-32) has a taxi service at Maroubra. As usual he was here for the Indian Bazaar, and though he did not have Cec O'Dea to instruct him, he did a fine job on the steaks and sausages. MICHAEL (53-57) lives just across the river from us in Gladesville. He also is one of the Indian

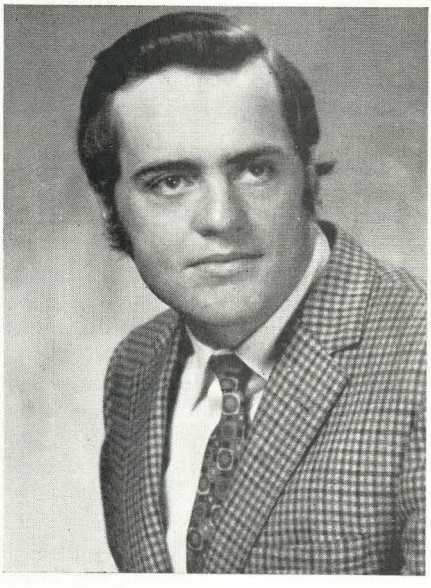
Bazaar barbecue stalwarts. PETER (54-57) is, as far as we know, still overseas studying nursing in Sweden.

TOM D'ARCY BURKE (34-40) is with the Mitchell Library, in charge of the Special Collections' Branch.

REV. BILL BURT (60-64) has been for some years in Indonesia, studying theology. He is due back in Sydney at the end of the year and Riverview is to have the privilege of being the place for his ordination. His will be the first ordination in the school chapel and we are all most interested in the event.

WALTER BURKE (30-32) and his son JIM (57-61) are still at the British Laundry. DAVID (62-68) is with the Anderson Engineering Co., Dee Why and also at Sydney Technical School. All three are enthusiastic yachtsmen. Wal confines himself to the Pacific, Jim has sailed in the Admiral's Cup crew and David has set his eye on the same target which he looks like achieving in the very near future.

FR. JOHN BYRNE, S.J. (26-30) is Prefect of Studies at Burke Hall in Melbourne. From all reports he is as efficient and methodical as ever.



Dr. PETER BYE

ROGER BYRNE (42-46) is Vice-President of the O.I.U. for Brisbane. We hope to see him later in the year at the dinner up there. He practises as a solicitor in the city. His brother TOM (42-45) is one of the very well known and highly respected anaesthetists of Brisbane.

KEVIN BYRNES (40-48) has his pharmacy at Lindfield. He must have felt like ordering an extra size or two in hats this year when the younger of his two sons who are with us led our "It's Academic" team to such a resounding win over all-comers.

DR. BILL BYE (60-64) is now a Senior Resident at R.P.A. He was joined by his brother, PETER (60-65), at the beginning of the year and both are representatives for the hospital in cricket and football. We have seen Bill a few times at O.I.U. functions. Never too often!

We congratulate TONY BYRNES (58-63), who was married at Manilla in February this year. Tony is on the land on the family property "Strathfield", just outside the town.

PETER CAHILL (59-65) is one of the foundation members of the Old Boys' football team. A second rower of renown. A warm welcome awaits him at the Walcha Bowling Club if the team ever gets up that way again. ROBERT (64-70) is doing Architecture at Sydney University. He has been back to see us several times. Never too often.

BRUCE CAMPBELL (45-50) is on the land at "Mundooie", Warren. We hope that he is sharing in the more buoyant wheat and wool outlook. Bruce never misses the Far West Reunion and we were pleased to have him with us this year for the dinner at Dubbo. His brother, IAN (45-52) is also on the land near Moree.

We offer our congratulations to TONY CAMPBELL-COWIE (56-62), who was married in the chapel in May this year. Tony is still an ardent member of Haberfield Rowing Club and he and his bride left the chapel under an arch of oars held by the club members.

FR. LES CAMPION (39-41), after many years right up north in the Cairns diocese came home at the beginning of this year and we were lucky enough to have him stationed at Lane Cove as Administrator. He knows that he is always most welcome down here and we have had the pleasure of his company on several occasions. His brother, LOUGH (39-42) is also in Lane Cove, managing our one and only hotel.

FR. EDDIE CAMPION (45-50) is on the staff at St. Mary's Cathedral, is, as well, chaplain of the Sydney Hospital and a book reviewer for the "Sydney Morning Herald". Last time we saw him he was suffering from a slipped disc, but as cheerful as ever. We hope the complaint has been fully remedied.

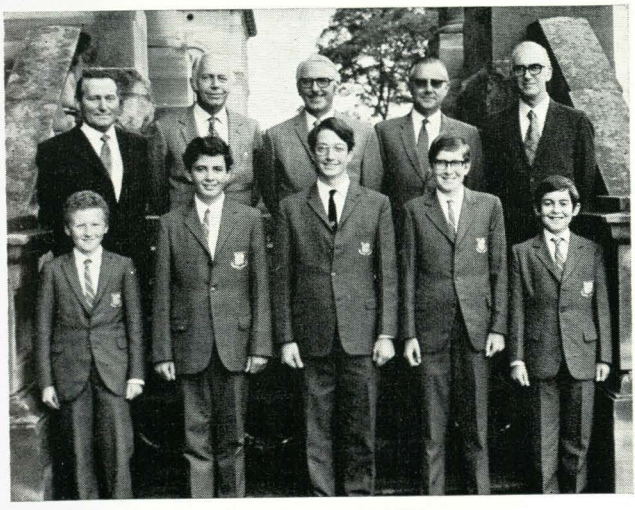
GEORGE CANNON (29-36) of "Horton Park", Booligal, may be getting on in years — a fairly common complaint — and he may have all the man on the land's problems, but he is still young at heart, and half an hour with George is as good as a tonic. He has of course the massive shoulders of his son, MICHAEL (57-62) to lean on, who is with him on the property. WILLIAM (63-69) is down in the city with a firm of stockbrokers.

BILL CAPE (44-51) is on the land at Cooma, but he fields a book also at many of the country race meetings. We wonder is it a continuation of a skill he acquired while here at Riverview? His young son is with us in the junior school.

DAN CAPEL (65-70) is on the land jackerooing somewhere up in Queensland. We hope to see him at the Brisbane Reunion later in the year.

FR. JOHN CASEY (23-26) is at Canisius' College, Pymble. He has made a very good recovery from a long illness and we hope that we may in the near future have him back with us at Riverview, where he is remembered with great affection by so many of his old boys. MAURICE (23-30) is an accountant with Containers Ltd. He has one son still with us, so that we see him here occasionally. His son JOHN (63-70) is with the Appointments Dept. of the P.M.G. FRANK (30-33) is still with the Navy as an accountant at Garden Island. PAT (28-32) has retired and is enjoying a well-deserved rest. He was for many years a teacher with the Sydney Technical College.

DR. DON CHISHOLM (55-57) returned late last year from Montreal to take up his appointment to the Medical Professional Unit of St. Vincent's Hospital and the University of Melbourne. RICHARD (56-61) is lecturing in Law at the University of N.S.W. ROBERT (62-68) who did so much to help us with last year's magazine has now a cadetship with the "Sydney Morning Herald", which he is enjoying so much. We wish the three brothers every success.



Drs. John, Lloyd, Paul, Peter and Kevin Cahill and their sons Chris, Lloyd, David, Richard and Mark

PETER CHATFIELD (55-60) joined the teaching staff of the college at the beginning of this year. We are delighted to have him, doubly so because we have a fellow fighter for the almost lost cause of the classics and all that pertains

thereto. His brother, TONY (50-55) has his pharmacy down at Kyeemagh. He is as cheery as ever and a few minutes with him is as good as any tonic he dispenses.

TONY CLARK (53-57) is a partner with the chartered accountants Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co. Among his many accomplishments, Tony organises a good dinner party. RODNEY (57-62), proud father of a son and daughter manages a series of "IN" shops in the city and judging from his Mercedes, must be doing very nicely. LEIGH (59-65) happily married late last year promptly took off on a long slow trip to London where he is now at work with Lloyds. He expects to be back at the end of this current year.

JOHN CLEMENTS (52-57) practises as a dentist in Frenchs Forest. We have seen Stormy a few times this year and it has taken us some time to recover from the experience!

JIM CLIFFORD (19-23) has had a pharmacy at Tumut for years and we have often stayed with him and his gracious wife while passing through. We wish that Jim would return the compliment by coming down to see us sometime. FR. PETER, O.F.M., is on the mission staff of the Franciscan Fathers in Melbourne, and one of his colleagues reported recently that he had made an excellent recovery from a serious illness. MICK (50-54) has a thriving pharmacy and a growing family of three girls in Canberra. We always get a cheerful welcome when we get as far south as that.

JOHN CLIFT (38-41) is on "the Dip", Breeza. He is making a name for himself as a breeder of bloodstock. Sunset Gem and Gunsynd are two of the horses he has bred. As Vice-President for the North-West he did an excellent job in organising and chairing the Reunion in Tamworth. JONATHON (68-70) is spending his last two years at St. Joseph's, just across the river from us.

BASIL CLIFTON (31-37), Managing Director of Boyded Motors, and his son PETER (55-61) who lives quite near us in Lane Cove, is in charge of the Randwick branch of the firm. We owe them a great deal for the way in which they have always looked after the college cars.

KEVIN CLIFTON (34-37) is Governing Director of Cliftons Pty. Ltd. at Tamworth, where he has his son RICHARD (59-63) with him in the business. DAVID (62-66) is with the Bankstown branch of Boyded. All three did their very best to make the Tamworth Reunion and barbecue which was held in Kevin's garden a most pleasant and happy function. We are only sorry that we did not see Kevin pitted against Dr. Peter Anderson at snooker. Maybe it can be arranged for some future reunion.

ROSS CLIFTON (44-47) is a chemist at Narrabeen. He is one of the regular and dedicated coaches of our junior cricket and football teams. His brother WARWICK (43-44) is an accountant with the Dept. of Labour and Industry.

BRIAN COLE (37-40) is the right-hand man of the manager of the Hotel Florida, and it is hard to say who does the better job. We know well how often Brian has looked after us when we were lucky enough to get up to that wonderful spot. His interest in golf is almost as great as that in the hotel and there are few courses on the coast on which he has not played.

FR. NEIL COLLINS (48-51) is private secretary to the Archbishop of Sydney. He was with us for the opening of the first stage of the Forward 'View Project, and we have often benefited from his wise and kindly counsel, and knowledge of protocol.

DR. JOHN COLLINS (41-43) has his rooms in Macquarie and a very busy practice. He lives quite near the school in Longueville, and has two sons with us. We often see him on the weekends following their progress on our fields.

PAT COLLINS (49-51) lives quite near us on the Riverview estate, where he is one of the leading members of the Riverview Progress Association. He has been with us for many of the O.I.U. functions this year.

TOM COLLINS (43-50), with the Administration of Nuigini, is headmaster of his own primary school which has two hundred and thirty pupils and a staff of seven teachers. Tom is an authority on the language and has produced a dictionary. We were pleased and proud that he remembered his old school and sent us a copy of the work.

BILL CONLEY (62-67) is in second year Law at Sydney University. We often see his cheery presence about the school, especially at the Indian Bazaar for which he does a good job. MICHAEL (65-71) is doing first year Law with a firm of city solicitors. He plays a dashing game as outside centre for the Old Boys' first football team.

DR. TOM CONNELLEY (40-43) neuro-surgeon, has his rooms in Macquarie Street. He is a very active member of the O.I.U. General and Executive Committee, and has two sons, both good sports, at the school. As a result there is hardly a weekend in term time which does not see Tom either at the sheds or at one or other of our playing fields.

FR. JOE CONNOLLY, S.J. (29-32), has been on the staff of St. Aloysius' College for many years but the number of inquiries from his old second divisioners here show that his name is still very much remembered both at Riverview and among those who passed through his kindly hands.



Peter Corcoran and his bride (nee Lorraine Ackland)

PETER CORCORAN (58-62) happily married in December last year is in practice as a solicitor at Gosford. Near enough for Peter and his wife to have a quick run down almost every Saturday to see how our teams have been doing. We wish them every blessing and happiness. KERRY (54-60) is and has been overseas, in America for quite some time.

JIM CORCORAN (44-45) is one of those silent heroes who has three sons at the school. He is on the land at "Ballyryan", Boorowa, and must be doing pretty well, despite the drought and low wool prices. He is also Shire President, and, we are told, swings a pretty mean golf club. MAX (44-46) is on nearby "Kalamunda". The three brothers EDDIE (56-60), ROGER (59-61) and MICHAEL (65-70) are all on the family property "Corcoran Plains". They are all, as you might expect, very keen on football. Eddie is President of the Rugby Union Club, Michael a representative for the south-west.

FR. JOHN COWBURN, S.J. (36-44) is the Prefect of Studies at our major house in Melbourne, the Theological College in Parkville. He professes both philosophy and theology.

JOHN COX (51) once again this year put his property at Mangoplah at the disposal of the O.I.U. for their barbecue after the Wagga Reunion, and was again the ideal unobtrusive host. Our thanks, John.

MURRAY CROWE (41-44) is in business in Canberra. We often see him here at school, to see his two sons. He says his business does not suffer, but Murray has a philosophy that we would love to have — at least at times. In any case his visits are as good as a tonic.

We saw FRANK CRUISE (28-32) at the Gold Cup Regatta where he saw his son Bruce row in the eight, then we next heard of him in a long letter from the Kimberleys in the far north-west of West Australia, where he is a lay-missionary with the Pallotine Fathers at Balgo via Derby. Frank finds the going pretty varied but very entertaining. God bless the good work!

DANNY CULBERT (62-68) is with Worthington Everett, cabinet makers. He plays as five-eight for the O.I.R.U.F.C., won the best and fairest award, the highest point scorer award (99), and the most points in one game (28). Had there been a prize for the best singer the prize would have gone to him too, for his excellent renditions of all types of songs at the Walcha outing.

CHARLES CURRAN (47-54) is a stockbroker with Curran & McHugh. He is Chairman of our Finance Committee and the school is greatly in his debt for all the time he has given to furthering our interests. He is an ardent yachtsman, given to deep sea racing.

MICHAEL CURRIE (68-70) is with the A.B.C., but in no way responsible for the bias that is reported to have crept into various presentations. Of course there has as yet been no programme of the school!

We congratulate the CURTIN brothers BRYAN (61-67) and RICHARD (63-69) on their selection for the Australian eight that we sent to the Munich Olympic Games. JOHN (59-65) is at the University of Sydney doing Arts. He works for A.S.L. AUSTIN (64-70) is in second year Medicine at Sydney University. He is off to N.Z. during the coming holidays to row with the N.S.W. Colts. There are four brothers here with us, and though Andrew is only in the Junior School, John's ambition of boating an eight of Curtins has been realised. We were sorry that we missed the photo for the magazine.

PETER CURTIS (38-47) after some years as Australian Ambassador to Laos returned home midway through the year and expects to stay in Canberra for two or three years. We have two of his sons with us.

STEVE CURTIS (60-65) was recently married in the school chapel. We wish him and his bride every happiness. He is with the family firm of solicitors in Muswellbrook, bringing law and order to those parts and a bit of a respite to his father W.J. (29-32), who ought to be able, if he feels like doing so, put his feet up occasionally.

JIM CUSACK (46-49) and his brother BRIAN (47-50) are on the land in the Galong district. We hope they have both benefited by the improving wool prices. They both were with us at the Young Reunion which they rarely miss.

CHARLES CUSCHIERI (60-65) is with Nationwide Food Service and as Senior Budget officer for the N.S.W. branch of that widespread organisation is doing a fine job.

BRIAN DALTON (15-22) has property interests both in N.S.W. at Orange on the well known and lovely "Kangaroobie" and also in Queensland near Rockhampton. MICHAEL (44-51) has a property adjacent to "Kangaroobie" and JOHN (58-62) was when we last heard, sweating it out in the most disastrously drought-stricken conditions in Queensland. We're sure he'll come through smiling. Brian called in late in the year and we are sorry that we missed him.

PAT DALTON (43-48) practises as a dentist in Griffith. He has as many interests as Charlie Olliffe and is just as hard to keep up with, but we know that he is also Shire President, a Scout Leader, and has a great interest in education and the school's boards. JIM (41-45) is on the land at Yenda, where he has a lovely property, usually the venue

for our get together on the Sunday after the Griffith Reunion. Jim is a wonderful host and he and Pat do a mighty job in running the Old Boys' Dinner in the district.

HARRY DALY (08-12) "Henricus Cotidie" to some, with 26 letters after his name (we counted them), for all his fame, is as gentle and unassuming as ever. We were delighted to see him at some of the football games through the season and that he has made a good recovery from his illness of a few years ago. He still refers to Riverview as "US" or "WE" and "WE" are proud to acknowledge him as one of our very great sons.

NUMA DALY (21-23) has retired from business in his homeland, Noumea and is now living in Elizabeth Bay. We were so pleased to see him at the O.I.U. and school functions through the year.

PAUL DANIEL (46-49) is a chartered accountant in Newcastle where we see him regularly at the Reunion. A keen yachtsman, he has sailed his boat "Carina" three times in the Sydney-Hobart race, and you have to be mad keen to do that! We have his young son, Brien with us.

FR. BILL DANIEL, S.J. (42-46) is Professor of Moral Theology in our major house of studies in Melbourne. He is much in demand as a lecturer even north of the Murray, and we look forward to his visits to Sydney.

We offer our sincere congratulations to HUGH d'APICE (32-37) on the honour of K.C.S.G. conferred on him by the Holy Father for his services to the Church in Australia. He is a member of the family legal firm in the city. So too, is JOHN (32-36), who certainly, if Riverview were empowered to dispense knighthoods, would be among the first to be honoured. He is a member of the School's Advisory Committee and a special committee to develop 1st Field, and in countless other ways has shown his interest in us. IVO (38-46) is also with the family firm. DR. TONY (56-60) is specialising in kidney complaints and is attached to St. Vincent's, Melbourne. He is also a bridge specialist and travels interstate and elsewhere for competition games. RICHARD (57-62) after some time overseas is now back home and with the family firm. MARK (59-63) also abroad for some time is back at least temporarily in Australia. He is with Qantas. BILL (64-71) and ANDREW (66-71) are both at Sydney University, the former doing Medicine, the latter Engineering. DAVID (38-42) is with the Lisgar Building Co. He is a devoted member of the St. Vincent de Paul Society and does an immense amount of good work for the Society.

JOHN D'ARCY (14-16) made a fine recovery from an operation for arthritis and last time we saw him was even fuller than usual of the joy of life. He is on the land at Bega on "Wirrawang", Chairman of the Bega Co-Op. and a Director of P.D.S. His son, DAVID (54-60) spent most of last year overseas and is now home and with the International Dept. of T.A.A. KEVIN (32-35) whom we had not seen for years (too busy keeping his three sons at Riverview) made a most welcome visit this year. He runs "Daisy Bank", Bega with the help of his son, TOM (65-70). There are two boys still with us. PAUL (19-22) is also on the land in the Bega district on "Warragaburra". John (38-39) is on the Sydney Stock Exchange.

BRUNO DA ROZA (38-42) has a most extensive practice in Warren, where he is most highly regarded. Last year his son GEOFF (66-69) was doing the H.S.C. We have not heard how he fared, but presume that he was successful and is now at the university. LADDIE (38-42) looking as young as ever is a dentist in Condoblin. We had a welcome visit from him early in the year. Tubby (38-45) is also a dentist in partnership with John Breslin in Milford, Surrey. PETER (44-51) lives at Double Bay, is a medical representative with Smith, Kline and French. He was an eager follower of our football team this year, and did not seem to miss a match.

We can never repay BILL DAVIS (24-32) for all he does for the Alma Mater. Year after year he continues in the most practical way to help us, and we simply could not edit the magazine without his generous help. We offer him the school's sincerest sym-

pathy on the death of his wife, Sheila, early in the year. We shall never forget her and her great courage and acceptance of God's Will.

We congratulate PETER DEAKIN (61-67) on his graduation in Law. He is with Abbott, Tout, Creer & Wilkinson, but intends to go overseas in '73 for a few years and then go to the Bar. His father, JOHN (29-30) is one of our most distinguished medicos.

EDDIE DEARN (40-45) is a solicitor with his rooms in Phillip Street. He is also one of the officials of the Community Standards Organisation, for which he does such excellent work. He has many other irons in many fires and we wish him well in the coming elections.

DAVID de CARVALHO (42-48) is one of the partners of Carroll & O'Dea, a very active and vocal member of the O.I.U. Committee, President of the Bursary Sub-Committee, on the special committee of the Indian Bazaar, in fact an indefatigable worker for the Union and the school in many fields. SONNY (40-41) is an Estate Agent in the Gosford-Newcastle area. He has two sons at school and we often see him here. He does a fine job organising the Newcastle Reunion for the Old Boys. His eldest son, RIQUE (66-69) is doing Architecture at the University of Newcastle.

Three of the DELANEY brothers, BRIAN (51-54), GEOFF (59-63) and DAVID (64-69) are on the land at "Lachlan Valley", Cowra. We hope they are reaping the benefit of the improved conditions. JOHN (63-66) is down in Sydney, working on the Stock Exchange. Our informant tells us that he spends a good deal of his spare time out in the Rose Bay-Vaucluse area. We wonder why?

DR. BILL de MEYRICK (43) has a very busy practice at Seaforth. Some time since we have seen him. We congratulate JULIAN (61-68) on his recent engagement and approaching marriage in the new year. He is with Qantas and doing Commerce at the University of N.S.W. ANTHONY (63-69) is in third year Dentistry.

SIMON de MEYRICK (60-65) must have had his nose close to the grindstone all the year for his accountancy exams, or have found Jim Babbage's lodge at Mt. Hotham too attractive to come further north, or maybe just more trouble with the Red Terror. In any case we have not seen or heard from him this year. We live in hopes for the coming Christmas holidays.

JOHN DENNIS (58-63) for the first time since leaving school missed the Wagga Reunion. Understandably, since he was laid low with a bout of pneumonia. Has made a good recovery and threatens to make up for it next year. Still on the land at "Wahgunyah", Tumblong, battling against droughts but getting some consolation from the slightly better wool prices.

JOHN DEPPE (44-53) is Manager of the Newcastle branch of A. M. Bambach Pty. Ltd. He is one of the liveliest promoters of the O.I.U. and its interests in his district and always at the dinner there.

MARC DESMARCHELIER (46-50) is one of the senior members of the Australian Society of Accountants and Hon. Auditor of the Australian Society of Security Analysts. He has done a very fine job for the school, also, as a member of our finance committee.

KEN DILLON (33-39) is on the land at "Millewa", Moree. He is also Shire Councillor for Boomi Shire and does much to promote the interests of the district. He did a fine job for us as Chairman in the north of the Forward 'View Appeal and we hope that he will, when he next gets down to Sydney, come out and see the fruit of his work. MICHAEL (65-70) has made a good recovery from his football accident of a few years ago and is enjoying work on the property to the full. We were sorry we missed him when he was down at Easter. KEN JNR. (60-65) is also on the property, so we hope that Ken is enjoying something of a well earned rest.

REX DILLON (32-36) is also on the land in the Moree district at "Goonal". He has two boys with us and PAT (66-71) who left last year is at home to take a bit of the

load off his father's shoulders. We're glad to know that the wool prices improved a little this year. BARRY (43-49) on "Cudgildool" in the same district has a young son with us. We hope that he too got into the wool market while it was so buoyant.

MICHAEL DOBBIN (62-69) is doing a Junior Executive course with Grace Bros. at Bondi Junction. We hear that some of his friends place strange orders with him. DAVID (64-70) is doing the same type of thing with David Jones' and, we are told, doing very well, as their youngest buyer. We ourselves sampled some of his suavity at a chance encounter in the store!

HUGH DODWELL (59-63) is now running the family property "Bundidjarie", Narrandera. We were pleased to see him at the Wagga Reunion, where he was putting in a bit of good, quiet work, which did not however escape the magic eye of the press camera!

FR. TONY DOHERTY (42-50) is stationed at Watson's Bay, but most of his work is connected with the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine for the religious instructions in state schools. PETER (36-45) is Managing Director of McGill Publishing Co. He is an active member of the Indian Bazaar Committee and well to the fore each time it is held.

VAN DOHERTY (45-52) has his pharmacy in Bega, and has as a member of the local council, other irons in the fire. We were pleased to see him at the 1952 Reunion last year and hope that he can make an occasional trip for the Canberra one.

JOE DONNELLY (34-35) is Sales Manager with Fletcher Jones in the city. Recently took six months off to inspect the continent. JOE JNR. (64-69) is doing accountancy, has a position with Unilever and, still interested in rowing, is coxing the Sydney University crew.

JIM DONOHOE (27-34) runs the Windsor Castle at Paddington and says that his horizons have considerably widened since he took over. He has two sons with us to keep alive the family name.

OWEN DOOLEY (38-42) is Sales Manager for Hills Hoist. He is a member of the O.I.U. General Committee and Publicity Officer for the Balmoral Sailing Club, for which at times he has been known to burst into print. Michael (66-70) is with Qantas, interested particularly in electronics.

REV. JOE DOOLEY, S.J. (63-68) is stationed at Campion College, Melbourne, where he is studying philosophy. We saw him a few times through the year, and he has not lost his grin despite all the study. His father, JOHN (24-29) is still in business in Murrurundi. We have not heard of JOHN JNR. (62-64) for many years.

CHRIS DOS REMEDIOS (52-57) recently won the coveted Louis N. Katz Basis Science Research Prize for Young Investigators in San Francisco, an award of the American Heart Association open to all scientists under 36 years of age in the world. He is at present Acting Assistant Professor, Deptartment of Physiology-Anatomy at the University of California, Berkeley, but hopes to be back next year as a Senior Lecturer at the University of N.S.W.

FR. FRANK DOUGLAS (30-31) at Bishop's House, Hendra, is Chancellor of the Archdiocese of Brisbane.

PETER DOUGLAS (65-68) is with the College of Advanced Education in Canberra, where he is doing Accountancy. He was Mr. Vice for the President of the Reunion dinner and did an excellent job for us.

FR. LEON DOWDEN (38-42) belongs to the Diocese of Hobart and is stationed at Franklin, one of the country centres. His brother, RICHARD (45-50) is Professor of Physics at the University of Otago, N.Z.

Despite some ill-health, from which he has made a good recovery, and the worst droughts in the history of Boorowa, FERGUS DOWNES (36-40) always comes up smiling. He has a Poll Hereford stud at "Treneyr", Boorowa, and though it keeps him busy, we often see him down here keeping an eye on his two boys who are with us.

We have not seen KEN DOYLE (49-53) for what seems a long time, but we know that as Assistant Registrar and Director of Educational Research at the N.S.W. Institute of Technology he leads a very busy and full life. JOHN (55-59) is with the Commonwealth Public Service and has been posted, we think, to Canberra.

At the beginning of this year, FR. JOHN DRURY, S.J. (35-36) took up his new position as Parish Priest of Toowong, and we are told that he finds it most stimulating. We hope to see for ourselves later in the year. TOM (46-51) is on the land at Weemelah, up north near Moree, where he is an excellent organiser of the far north dinner. Nothing like them exists anywhere else. JIM (28-32) has his own engineering business at Merrylands; his four sons have all gone through the school. JOHN (59-60) is with the Customs Dept. in Canberra, MICHAEL (61-62) in the same Dept. is at Mascot. Peter (66-67) has graduated in Commerce from the University of N.S.W. and CHRIS (70-71) has succeeded to his place there.

We congratulate PAUL DUFFY (62-66) who this year graduated in Law. He is with Garland, Seaborn & Abbott in the city. KIM (63-70) and JOHN (65-71) are both doing Medicine at the University of N.S.W. in second and first year respectively.

REV. CHRIS DUREAU, S.J. (55-61), who spent one year with us on the staff at Riverview left early in the year for Indonesia where he hopes to spend the rest of his days doing social work among the people there. We have had several letters expressing his great satisfaction with the work. MICHAEL (55-59) a chemical engineer is with "Enviro-Tech." doing his best to clear up pollution problems of Sydney and environs.

BOB EGAN (43-48) is on the land at "Cyron Park", Sutton Forest. We do not often see him up this way but he ran a most successful O.I.U. golf weekend a few years back.

JOHN (32-37) and DAVID (34-40) EGAN are both on the land in the Warren district and we hope have benefited by the mild boom in wool prices. Both have boys here. David's eldest son, BRYAN (66-70) is on the family property giving his father a well-deserved hand.

BRIAN ELL (42-48) has a pharmacy or two in Canberra and a home full of fascinating paintings. He is a great collector. He was with us for the Canberra Dinner. JOHN (41-45) is a dentist in Newcastle, where he does much the same job for the Union there as Brian does in Canberra. We have his young son with us, and we see John quite often as he watches from the sidelines Michael's skill and speed.

ANTHONY ENRIGHT (58-62) is in practice with the family legal firm in Maitland. CHRIS (59-63) is lecturing in Law at Newcastle University. NICK (62-67) is still interested in the theatre and is making a name for himself as a producer. We hope they never forget the way to Riverview.

DR. KEVIN FAGAN (23-26) has been for some time a medical officer with the Department of Railways, but we have been told that he intends shortly to return to the country where he went after he retired from surgical practice some years ago. VIN (27-30) is with the Dept. of Agriculture in the University of Tasmania.

BOB FAGAN (35-36) is located at "Wirrindi", Manilla and does a fine job as one of the organisers of the Reunion in that district. Now that Robert is home he has an easier time, is even driven about by his son and can sit back and see things he has not previously noticed. ROBERT (65-70), after some time in Queensland jackerooing and then at Scone on a bloodstock stud, came home this year to make things easier for his father.

JIM FAHEY (65-70), better known as Jack, has had two years at home and though he enjoys the life on the land greatly has a hankering to come down to the city and try his hand at journalism. We wish him every success and hope that he does not forget the way to Riverview.

HILARY FALLINS (34-36) is Chief Surveyor of B.H.P. Collieries. His great hobby is music and he puts his talents to good use as organist and choirmaster of his parish

church. He is a member of the local Right to Life Committee and the Community Standards Organisation. JOHN (67-68) made a lightning trip overseas after graduating in Arts and is now articled in the city. He is gaining experience in skiing when he can get away from his studies.

BOB FARRELL (32-36) has a legal practice at Temora which has been in the family for many years. He has two sons with us. BOB JNR. (66-71) who to our regret left us at the end of last year is now engaged in real estate in Canberra. We saw him there at the Reunion dinner and he has managed a trip or two down this way also through the year. BILL (36-41) is also an estate agent, but down here in the more civilised environs of Avalon and Mona Vale.

BRYAN FITZGERALD (30-34), Group Captain with the R.A.A.F. has been stationed at Canberra for many years. As President of the Union in that city he did us all proud at the Annual dinner. The venue was moved from the Hotel Canberra to the Royal Golf Club and voted a most successful change. Next day, Bryan and Mrs. Fitzgerald entertained in a most lavish way the huge number of guests whom they invited to luncheon at the Jesuit House in Yarralumla. His son Roger is at Sydney University doing Ag. Science.

Except from GUY (62-68) and IAN (63-69) who are both at Sydney University in Med. IV and II respectively, all the other FITZGERALDS—and there are many of them—NEIL (35-40), ADRIAN (35-37), RON (35-37), JOHN (44-48), PAUL (50-54) and BRIAN (44-47) are all on the land in the Moree district. We hope they all had their share of the improved wool prices.

KERRY FISHER (46-50) is on the land at Grenfell, and we hope did well in the rising wool prices. We have his young son Luke to contend with. TONY (42-46) and MICHAEL (50-54) are also both on the land just out of Bathurst. We congratulate Michael on his recent marriage and wish him and his bride every blessing.

ROSS FINLEY (59-65) is a research assistant with Hattersley and Maxwell, stockbrokers in the city. Ross had some time overseas, but got back in time to play his skilful game for the O.I.U.R.F.C. His long length is invaluable in the lineouts.

ROSS FLANERY (53-56) and his brother, JOHN (57-62) have their properties in the Galong district. We missed them at the Young Reunion, but hope that it is only a temporary absence.

PAUL FLEMING (63-69) is at the University of New England in his final year of Agricultural Economics. Will it be down to Eucumbene and the trout after that? JUSTIN (64-70) is with one of the TV stations, 7, we think.

FR. JEREMY FLYNN (55-59) since his ordination last year has been stationed at Auburn as Assistant Priest. CHRISTOPHER (52-56) whose visit to Australia we enjoyed so much has returned to Oxford, where he is reading for his Ph.D. VINCENT J. (51-53) is at the A.N.U. reading in Eastern Studies and lecturing in Persian.

DR. JOHN FLYNN (59-64) is a resident at the Mater Hospital. We have heard great praise of his skill and devotion to his patients.

Our congratulations and every best wish to MICHAEL FORD (60-65), who married Miss Paula Downey in the chapel in September this year. Mick is on the land at Condobolin. We wish him good seasons and good prices.

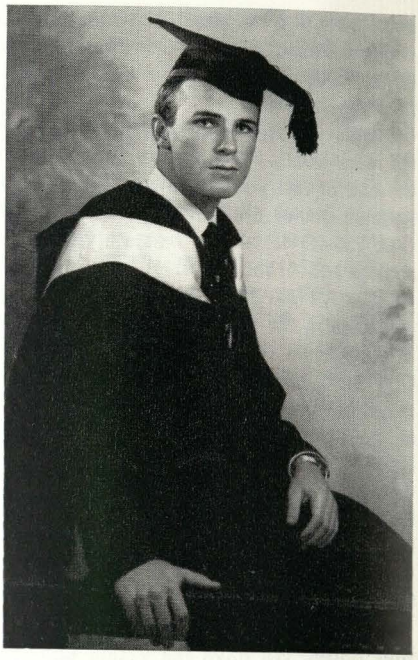
MAX FOWLER (26-30), almost as young as ever, is on the land at "Rosewood", Monteagle in the Young district. He has TONY (61-65) to give him a willing hand. We were so pleased to see them at the Young Reunion. JACK (26-29) is also on the land in the same district "Coolagong", Monteagle will find him.

We offer our sincere congratulations to LEE FRANKISH (60-65), who was married recently in the chapel and we wish him and his bride every blessing. Lee has graduated from the university and is now doing an actuarial course with the A.M.P.

TONY FRENCH (56-60) graduated very well in Law and is now practising as a barrister, in Fiji, we think. It is some time since we have seen him, wish that when he gets to Sydney he would call in. We could do with a touch of his gentle philosophy of life.

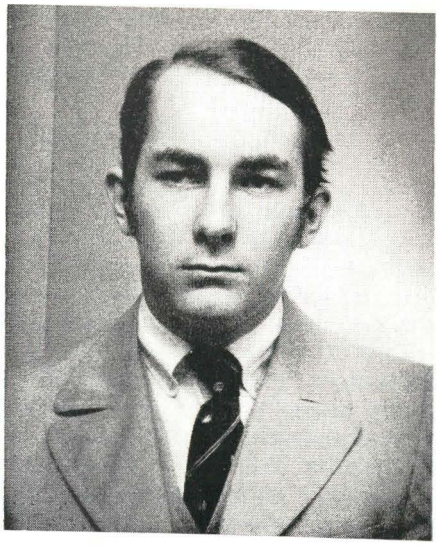
FR. PAT FROST (26-29) is parish priest of West Concord. If we do not see him often we are sure of his very welcome visit each year for the feast of St. Ignatius.

JOHN FURLONG (20) lives the quiet life of a successfully retired hotelier at Double Bay. JOHN M. (41-48) for years manager of the Station Hotel, Campsie, is now with Crawford & Co. He lives at Croydon, but has two sons as boarders at the school. JOHN F. (43-45) is very prominent in the hotel business. He has his own hotel at Blacktown and is a very active member of the U.L.V.A. JOHN JNR. (64-70) after a year at Mitchell College, Bathurst is now back in the city and working with Ron. A. Phillips. MICHAEL (64-71) who did so very well in last year's H.S.C. is now doing Arts-Law at Sydney University. We miss his cheerful presence from our classrooms and verandahs.



TONY FRENCH, LI.B.

PETER GALLAGHER (50-57) manages the Gresham Hotel in Brisbane. Now that his son David is with us, Peter drops in a bit more often than he used to. JOHN (51-57) a barrister in the same city has spent some time this year overseas. He is one of the principal organisers of the Brisbane Reunion, and we hope to see him there later this year.



KIM GARLING, Hon. Secretary of the O.I.U.

The four GARLING brothers, TONY (54-58), MAX (56-60), KIM (60-66) and PETER (63-69) are all doing Law. All except Peter in practice. All four are also football refs, Tony of A grade, the others, you can see galloping round our field two or three times a day on Saturdays in the second term. Kim is also Secretary of the O.I.U. and does a most efficient job for the Old Boys. In addition, he is President of the O.I.R.U.F.C., and in his spare time is of invaluable help in keeping O.I.U. records up to date and helping greatly with the compilation of these notes.

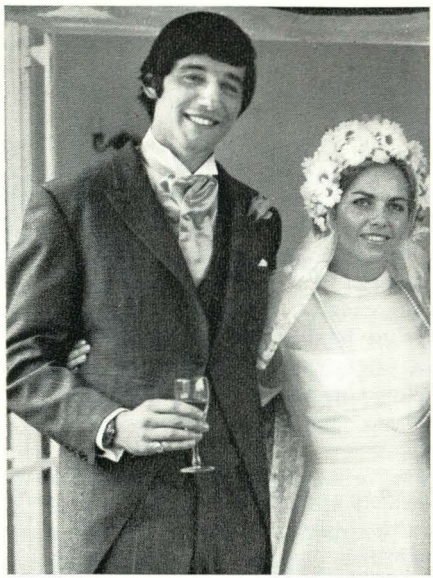
JOHN GARNSEY (57-62) spent a fair bit of last year overseas on a touring holiday. He is back again now with Allen, Allen & Hemsley. We congratulate him on his recent marriage and wish him and his bride every happiness.

LEON GARRY (41-49) and his brother JOHN (41-49) are both on the land in the

Binalong district. Leon Jnr. must be almost ready for the Junior School.

MICHAEL GEARIN (64-69) is studying very hard for his final exam in Arts, at least so we are told. He intends to go on to Law next year. Some of the judiciary have a time in front of them in years to come. Mick rows in the Palm Beach surf boat and we hope he takes his captain's advice very much to heart! His father, CLIFF (30-34) is in charge at John Woods & Co. We are indebted to him for his many acts of kindness over the past few years.

We offer our sincere congratulations and best wishes to DEXTER GIBLIN (58-63) who was married in England in June of this year. We hope we haven't lost to the Antipodes forever. DR. DEXTER (35-37) practises at Wahroonga where he is also President of Rotary which is one of many and varied interests. MICHAEL (64-71) who left us at the end of last year with a very good pass in the H.S.C. and a Commonwealth University Scholarship is now doing Medicine at Sydney University. He is an avid glider and for our part he can have every bit of it.



Dexter Giblin and his bride

DR. ERIC GIBLIN (35-38) practises a bit further up the line at Asquith. A devoted fisherman in his spare time he knows every good spot in the Hawkesbury and the surrounding waters. PETER (63-65) is in his final year Med. at Sydney University and if he is running true to form should be pretty near the top when the numbers go up. JOHN (64-68) has had a most successful year at dentistry and for him the final year must be well within sight. Matthew (67-71), Head Prefect and Captain of the school last year to whom we said a most reluctant goodbye is now at N.S.W. doing Medicine. All good luck to the three boys.

We haven't seen GREG GIESEKAM (63-68) for some time, but he is one of the very few O.R.'s who has kept alive at the University our Riverview tradition for the Classics. We can only wish there were more like him.

DR. DON GILLESPIE (39-42) has a practice in Queanbeyan which keeps on the move—and well it might since he has three sons here with us. We often see him down here, and he never fails to "make" the Canberra Reunion. PAT (37-44) and MALCOLM (38-44) are in business in the city. We caught a fleeting glimpse of IAN (66-70) one day here but he had vanished before we could catch up with him to find out what he was doing (rather like the old days!). JOCK (39-46) after a year or so in Tamworth is back with his old firm Caldwell Motors at North Sydney, and as usual was up here all day working full steam for the Indian Bazaar.

RICK GILLESPIE (62-67) graduated in Commerce at the end of last year, promptly accepted a position with a company in Sweden, is now in Lund, and from there intends in time to make a leisurely way back home.

RON GILROY (37-41) has a most responsible post as Manager of the Special Products Division of Lysaghts, but carries his burden with typical lightheartedness. He is one of the organisers of the Newcastle Reunion and does a fine job, before, during and after!

DES GIUGNI (56-62) was married in the chapel in March this year. We wish him and his bride every happiness. Des has his practice as a solicitor in the city.

MAX GLASHEEN (26-31), one of the Life Vice-Presidents of the Union, organiser of the O.I.U. Bowls Day at Killara, foundation member of the Old Boys Barbecue for the Indian Bazaar comes to all our functions. His son, MICHAEL (54-59) is most interested in film making and we are told has some most successful productions of which to boast. DAVID (56-61) is with British Tobacco. PHIL (59-64) after taking his Master's degree in Law is now footloose in Europe.

FR. JERRY GOLDEN, S.J. (26-28) is stationed at Ridge Street, North Sydney. He is still very interested in Riverview and we often see him up here when he can spare the time from his parish activities. PADDY (26-31) is a solicitor with his rooms in Castlereagh Street. DR. ALBERT (35-37) practises at Maroubra Bay and has his young son here at school.

LYNTON GOODEN (46-48) on the land at "Arrambee", Wagga, has weathered the drought and we wish him better seasons. He was with us for the Reunion dinner. MARK (49-53) is also on the land in the same district. His address is "Berembee".

NEVILLE GORMAN (40-41) is on the land at "Beltana", Queanbeyan, but he has very many other interests in the district, both civic and pastoral, as well as being a keen promoter of Polo, which he no longer plays. He has one son, DAVID (64-69) who is with him on the property, and he has one son with us in the Junior School. JOHN (40-44) is also on the land in the same district.

DON GOULDEN (28-32) is Managing Director of Acme Fencing Co. and over the past few years has proved a most practical friend to the college. FRED (28-32), his brother, is making a good but slow recovery from a very serious illness. We were pleased to see him a few times at the college through the year and wish him a complete recovery. IAN (70-71) has a cadetship with I.C.I. at Matraville and is also doing Commerce at the N.S.W. Institute of Technology.

PADDY GRATTAN-SMITH (64-69) is now in third year Medicine at Sydney University. During the summer he plays cricket for Balmain — had some games in their Firsts — and in the winter he plays baseball. Drops over from Hunters Hill occasionally to run a wary eye over us. TOM (65-71) though he gained a Commonwealth Senior Scholarship last year could not get into the Med. Faculty and is repeating the Higher School Certificate. All our best wishes.

MICHAEL GRAY (65-70) is doing Law at the University of N.S.W. He debates with the Old Boys' team and we are told is so erudite that the opposition find it hard to grasp his line of argument. We, too, often had the same trouble!

NICK GREINER (59-63) is in business with his father. Except for an occasional O.I.U. function or when he bursts into print we do not see or hear much of Nick nowadays. CHRIS (63-69) is completing his Arts degree this year and beginning his Law Course. All our best wishes. He does an excellent job for us as a referee all through the football season.

MICHAEL GROGAN (60-65) is on the land at Galong. He plays football for the Yass Rams along with several other O.R.'s, and they won the Grand Final of their competition this year. We wonder if Michael is feeling at all shaky now that so many of his peers have taken the plunge.

CHRIS GUNSON (61-65) is progressing steadily through his Law Course. He is with John Downey & Co. in the city. A foundation member of the O.I.R.U.F.C., he injured his shoulder late in the season and was not able, as a player, to share in the team's triumph. No doubt he made up in other ways. Since DAVID (65-71) left we have not heard what he is doing, but no doubt his motor-bike is taking some punishment!

GEOFF HALL (52-56) who secured his Master of Business Administration last year from Columbia University is now in Melbourne, one of the bright boys in the corporate development section of C.R.A.

TED HALL SNR. (33-34) is on the land at "Trangmere", Junee. Most of his spare time is devoted to bowls, at which he is an expert. TED JNR. (63-68) after graduating in Arts has stayed on to get his Dip.Ed. We missed him from the country Reunions this year, but hope that he will take them up again in 1973.



John Hamilton and his bride (nee Jennifer Quinn)

JOHN HAMILTON (60-64) was married early in the year to Miss Jennifer Quinn (Bill's sister). We wish them both every blessing. John is still with Curran & McHugh, stockbrokers. Plays for the O.I.R.U.F.C. and is Club Captain. TOM (60-65) was also married this year to Miss Patricia Mantle. Again our best wishes for every happiness. TOM is working with his father. BILL (61-66) as gay as ever is still single, though we find it hard to see the reason. He is with 3M Co. Occasionally comes up to see if his young brother, Robert works as hard as he used to do!

BOB HANSEN (39-41) and LEL (40-43) are optometrists in Orange. Both have sons at the school, and we see them occasionally down this way. REV. MICHAEL, S.J. (64-69) is at our major seminary in Melbourne studying Philosophy. We wonder if he should try for a job as Santa Claus over the Christmas Holidays! CHRIS (65-70) is up at New England University doing Geology. Then, for the wide, open spaces. ROBERT (68-70) is at school in Orange and must now be near the H.S.C. IAN (65-70) is doing part-time Economics at N.S.W. and working with a firm of accountants in the city. He flats with David Brennan and John Brady. The sixty-four dollar question is — who does the cleaning and cooking?

TED HARNETT (63-67) is with Dalgety's in the city. Pat (64-69) is doing Mining Engineering at Sydney University. He plays a brilliant game as inside centre for the Old Boys' team.

NEVILLE HARPHAM (57-61) lives in Brisbane and is an engineer with Civil and Civic. He paid us a visit through the year, and we don't think he has changed a bit since his days here! RICHARD (58-62) is with Custom Credit at Edgecliff, Sydney. PHILLIP (61-65) now works with Stanbroke Pastoral Co. and is based at Camoweal. Our congratulations on his approaching marriage. David (64-69) is at Brisbane University, following in Phillip's footsteps by doing Vet. Science. He spent last year in New Guinea having a break from the rigours of study.

CHRIS HARRINGTON (64-65) is in final year Med. and by the time these notes go to print should have all his exam worries behind him. PETER (64-69) is also doing Medicine at the University of N.S.W. He is completing third year.

We did not hear the results of STEVE HAYES' (64-70) exams in first year Med. at Sydney University, but we're pretty sure that Steve would fly through them. DAVID (59-65) is doing accountancy in the city. He is a prominent member of the J.C.M. Club at Pymble.

FR. JOHN HAYRES (47-48) is assistant priest at the Cathedral parish of Hobart.

FR. DICK HAZLITT (43-48) after several years at the Cathedral parish in Wollongong, has been made parish priest of Narooma. Some people get all the plums!

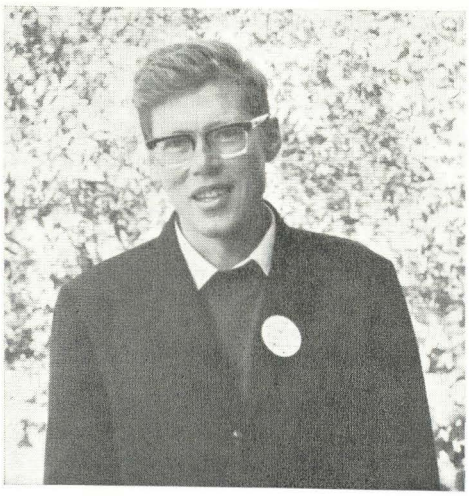
JOHN HEADON (60-64) happily married is at work on the family property, "Benara" in the Hay district. We had a conducted tour some time ago and it is something to see. Hope to repeat the medicine early in the new year, John! FRANK (64-67) when last we heard, was out at Haddon Rigg, but we imagine that by now he is back home giving a hand on "Benara".

EDDIE HEATON (35-41) is in business in the city. He did a fine job for the Forward 'View project and is still intensely interested in the school's progress.

JOHN HEESH (40-44), a dentist at Leura sent down his young son this year to the junior school and has been down several times to see how he has settled in. MARK (40-47) also a dentist practises at Wangaratta and rarely gets up as far north as Riverview. PAUL (27-34) has a newsagency at Summer Hill. PETER (27-32) is with Thomas McPherson Ltd., Engineering Suppliers. When last we heard, ALBERT (27-35) was at Flinders Naval Base, due for retirement and since then we have lost track of him.

Our best wishes to IAN HEFFERNAN (63-66), who was married in the school chapel in October this year to Miss Dianne Shaw. Ian is on the land at Breadalbane. We were pleased to see his father, PAT (38-39) and his uncle, GREG (41) both at the wedding and looking so fit. Both are on the land in the Goulburn district, which has been a stronghold of the Heffernan clan since the 1830's.

DR. JOHN HEHIR (40-43), though a very busy man with an extensive practice in Canberra always gets to our Reunion there, even if on occasions he is called away during the proceedings. He has two sons with us, and both doing very well.



Fr. HANS HENDRIKS, S.J.

After twenty years in India, FR. HANS HENDRIKS, S.J. (45-49), came back for a reluctant holiday, looking younger than he did when he went away. We were privileged to have him here with us for a few days and also at some of the country Reunions, where he deeply impressed all those to whom he spoke, especially our boys. HARRY (44-52) is a solicitor in Wagga, as happy as ever, and naturally a great supporter of the Indian Mission. JON (45-59) is an insurance agent in the city and doing nicely too. We have his young son Paul with us.

REV. TONY HERBERT, S.J. (54-59) is half through his course of Theology at St. Mary's College, Kurseong, Darjeeling. He is one of our many Old Boys at work on the Mission in India. All our best wishes.

MICHAEL HICKEY (63-68) is in second year Commerce at the University of N.S.W. He is a footballer of note for the O.I.R.U.F.C. and we, personally, will never forget the kindness he showed to us when the car developed a flat battery. JOHN (60-64) is with Qantas and by this time has seen in his travels most of the world. His spare time is usually spent on a pair of skis down at the snow.

CLIFF HOEBEN (60-64) is in final year Law with Freehill, Hollingdale & Page. He is a captain of the University Regiment and a very efficient assistant secretary of the O.I.U.

LANCE HOGG (38-42) is with W. S. Merrell & Co. in Newcastle. We look forward to our Reunion there every year just to have a talk with Lance. He may not know it, but his fame has spread from Riverview to at least one other Sydney school!

BRUCE HOLLAND (26-31) is Senior Research Officer at the Central Research Laboratories, Shortland. He has a deep interest in Riverview and never misses our Reunion dinner in Newcastle, of which he was one of the founders.

PETER HOLLINGDALE (38-44) is one of the partners of Freehill, Hollingdale & Page in the city. He has also an interest in a property in the country. With nine children to bring up, Peter hasn't much time for anything else, but we hope that he saw his son, Michael streaking for the line ahead of everybody else at our own and the G.P.S. Sports.

ROBBIE HOLMES (63-68) has lost a lot of the bleach he acquired on the "dig", on the island of Paros. (That's his story and he's sticking to it!). He is doing A ts-Law. Plays for the O.I.R.U.F.C., on the wing of course! Coaches our under age football and cricket teams. Still as silent as ever.

RAY HOOD (42-46) is with 2KY. He booked two boys in this year and we wait anxiously for their arrival. We rarely see Ray, but when his sons arrive we hope that he will be a frequent visitor.

LACH HORSLEY (06-11) has been living in Wagga for a few years now and his son, FRED (50-55) is managing their well known property, "Yabtree". WALLACE (11-16) is on "Yarri", but with three grandsons at the school he has been down here several times this year to see how they are progressing. BRUCE (37-41) the heroic father of the three sons is Secretary to the Australian Pastoral Company, based at Tamworth, where he has recently gone to live. IAN (55-61) is on "Gundillawah".

FR. BERNIE HOSIE, S.M. (36-40), a Member of the Australian College of Education, has been Rector of the Marist College in Burnie, Tasmania, for some yea s. With nearly four hundred boys to care for he must have a very busy time.

DR. PAUL HUGHES (57-61) moved up from Wollongong to St. Vincent's at the beginning of the year. He intends to sail for England in the near future for post graduate studies. JOHN (59-64) in final year Law is with Gaden, Bowen & Stewart in the city. It will be a case of clear the decks for action around about the end of December

TOM HUGHES (36-40) is back at the Bar in Sydney. GEOFF (37-45) is a solicitor in the city, and chairman of the Liberal Party's Education Committee, for which he does fine work. He has a young son with us. ROBERT (51-55), who was in Australia this year on a brief lecture tour, has returned to the U.S.A., where he is Art critic for *Time Magazine.*

PAUL HUNTER (54-59) is the Senior Vice-President of the Union and, as in all other things, enjoys himself immensely. He is one of the coaches of our senior crews and does a fine job at the sheds. This year he has gone all Mexican, and we wonder what sort of show he will put on at Terrigal. MAURICE (41-45) is well known in the hotel world. He has a young son with us and this year Maurice coached one of the star teams of the Junior School. TIM (55-60) manages the Woolpack Hotel at Parramatta.

ERIC IRESON (36-42) is on the land at "Round Box" in the Hay district. His son, MICHAEL (66-71) who brightened the school for the past five years left us at the end of last year and is now at the University of N.S.W. doing Commerce.

DR. ADRIAN JOHNSON (27-33) is Senior Honorary Dermatologist at R.P.A. and Senior Consulting Dermatologist with the R.A.A.F. He recently had a trip to the U.K. and Europe for a conference in Venice, called in on the way to see Fr. Mayne at New Guinea and then saw Fr. Dan O'Connell in Rome. NORMAN (58-63) is working in England, and has travelled over five thousand miles back and forth just in the north of England, so he must know it pretty well. He is not above quick and frequent jaunts across the Channel just to see that Europe is still there. DR. BRISTOW (22-28) is in general practice with rooms in Caltex House. He lives fairly near us at Greenwich. DR. MICHAEL (52-57) is

Orthopaedic Registrar at Prince of Wales Hospital. He secured his F.R.C.S. last year in England. We were sorry that he missed Tony Clark's dinner through the year. He really missed something! BRIAN (54-59) is an Assistant Research Fellow in Economics at Macquarie University, but is also doing some post graduate work in Law at the University of N.S.W. GORDON (27-34) the other member of the family spent some time last year in England. Since his return he has been dogged by ill health and spends a lot of his time in hospital; he has our best wishes, and we hope for a speedy recovery.



Dr. LEX JOHNSON, M.B.E.

We offer our sincerest congratulations to DR. LEX JOHNSON (22-26) on the honour bestowed on him by Her Majesty the Queen in this year's New Year Honours' List, for his services to medicine. Personally, we think that he deserves another decoration for his services and devotion to cricket. It may yet come, too, for Lex and cricket have not parted ways as we were rash enough to suggest in these notes last year. REV. LEX (53-58) is now at St. Canice's, Elizabeth Bay, the most populous parish in Australia. Those who remember Lex's nickname at school may well consider how apt it was in view of the spate of photos that appeared this year in one of our evening papers! DAVID (54-59) is on the resident staff of the Royal Victorian Hospital, Bournemouth. He is working for his F.R.C.S. and has already completed the first part of the exam. We offer our congratulations and best wishes to PAUL (58-62), who was married this year and is now living at Cremorne. He had a couple of heroic years as a pilot for the Passionist Fathers' Mission in New Guinea, but is back now at work in North Sydney. PETER (63-68) graduated in Arts from Sydney University at the end of last year and promptly took off for a lightning trip to Europe. We had a card from him from Greece, of all places! He is now in second year Law at the Law School.

PADDY JONES (55-61) is with Allen, Allen & Hemsley. He considers, and with some justice, that the Father of the Year award should go to him. PAUL (61-67) after one year's teaching of economics has gone back to painting and is concentrating on that, and since he is not starving in some attic we presume he must be doing pretty well. SEAN (65-71) to whom we were very sorry to say goodbye at the end of last year is doing his H.S.C. again and has our best wishes for every success.

DR. FARMEY JOSEPH (38-41) is in practice in Wagga—and in a big way too. He is also Vice-President for the O.I.U. in that district and always does a superb job in organising our dinner down there. His two sons, GERARD (63-68) and Michael (64-60) are at A.N.U. The former is, as these notes go to print, in the rigours of writing his thesis for his degree and has just acquired his A.Mus.A. He is a great devotee of the country Reunions, where we are always delighted to see him. The latter foundation member of one of the most famous groups ever to exist at Riverview is in his second year at university.

JOHN JULIAN (25-27) is on the land at "Bogolong", Bookham, where he now has his son, RICHARD (65-70) to give him a hand. The latter plays in the Yass Rams with a couple of other O.R.'s and this year they won the Grand Final of their competition.

BILL KAVANAGH (64-69) is now in his third year Law after a most successful Arts degree. He has kept up one of his first loves and this year was not only a member of the Sydney University Debating team, but also of the New South Wales Debating team. Our congratulations. We used to presage something of the sort in the Greek classes a few years ago!

We congratulate GRAEME KEIGHERY (59-64) on his recent marriage and wish him and his bride every blessing. He was called up after graduation and is doing his National Service as Captain Keighery at Inglewood and rather likes it. TONY (59) manages the T.A.B. branch at Pagewood. PAUL (59-62) is a chemical engineer with I.C.I., and doing very nicely, thank you. MICHAEL is doing his Honours year in Arts at Sydney University; at its conclusion he intends to go north and teach for some time in New Guinea. LUKE (62-69) has a cadetship with Nestles and is doing a Commerce course with one of the technical institutes.



Dr. Graeme Keighery and his bride
(nee Kerry Watts)

ARTHUR KELLY (03-10) is one of our few Life Vice-Presidents of the O.I.U. and was for many years the Honorary Auditor of the Union. He lives near us in Sutherland Street, Lane Cove, and is an active member of the St. Vincent de Paul. His brother, JOHN (09-12) has his motor business in Crow's Nest.

HEDLEY KELLY (28-35) is an accountant in the city. He has other interests that take him to Melbourne and Brisbane at important times of the year. Though no longer the very active member of the Union that he was for fourteen years he is still keenly interested in it and all that happens at the school.

DR. CALLIE KING (16-17) received a very warm reception from all the Old Boys who were at the Young and Wagga dinners, so pleased were they to see Callie back on the road once more. We all hope that he will do the same for years to come. Callie is one of the Life Vice-Presidents of the Union and it was he who really put the country dinners on the map. His son, REV. JUSTIN, S.J. (46-54) returned from overseas at the end of last year and is at present in Xavier College, Melbourne, teaching, we presume maths and/or science. He has been up this way several times.

CLEM KING (34-36) is Manager of Producers & Citizens Co-operative Assurance Co. in Collins Street, Melbourne. He rarely gets as far north as Sydney, but always calls in when he does.

ROGER KIRBY (30-33) practises as a barrister in Melbourne, with his rooms in Queen Street. Though so far away he regularly flies up for the Canberra dinner, where it is always good to see him. He is so enthusiastic that he is anxious to hold an Old

Boys' Dinner in Melbourne. You have one starter, Roger, and we wish your enterprise every success.

DAVID KNIGHT (47-50) is on the land at Coonabarabran. He used to do a lot of crop dusting in his own Cessna, but we suspect that he no longer does so. His young son is in the Junior School. TIM (60-65) is also on the land in the same district and drops in when he gets down to town.

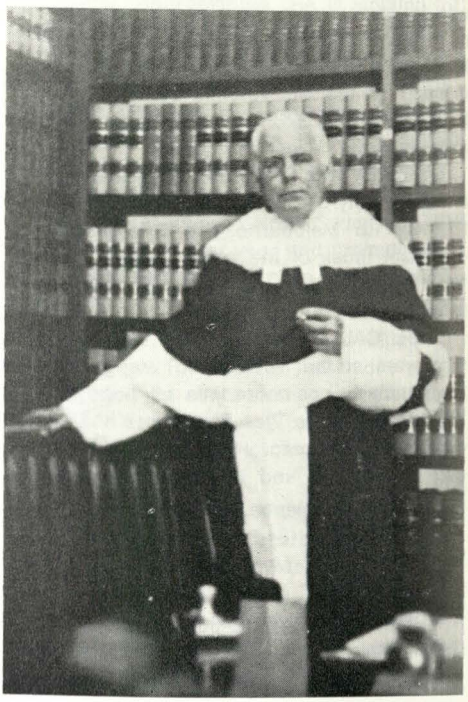
JOHN KOUVELIS SNR. (37-40) has a magnificent property and home near Orange. We don't often see him, but he usually makes the Terrigal weekend, much to the enjoyment of all present. JOHN JNR. (61-66) lives quite near us in Helen Street, Lane Cove. He is with Datacard Computers in the city. Took a fitness course at St. Leonards early in the football season, and then played with distinction as front row forward for the O.I.R.U.F.C. Walcha Bowling Club are looking forward to his next visit.

FRED KURRLE (28-29) is on the land at "Sunbury Park", Lockhart, where he is ably assisted by VERNON (59-63). The latter seems to be able to get away more often than Fred for we often have a visit from him when he gets down to the bright lights. Fred always makes it for the Wagga Reunion, and we are always glad to see him and have a natter about the good old days. TIM (30-31) is also on the land at Tumbarumba, and in a pretty good paddock too, if one can judge by appearances. He too is always with us at Wagga. Next year when young Nick gets home, maybe Tim can take things a bit easier.

PAUL LAMERAND (42-49) on the land at "Mulga Downs", Bollon, Queensland, though so far away still finds or makes time to come to at least one of the country Reunions, and always calls in for a welcome visit when he gets to Sydney.

DR. CHRIS LAIDLAW (26-33) is with the Commonwealth Public Health Department, a Fellow of the Royal Australian College of G.P.'s and also a member of the English counterpart. He spent some time overseas this year.

We offer our warmest congratulations to MR. JUSTICE LARKINS (25-31), still Tony to us, on his appointment early in the year to the judiciary of the Supreme Court. BILL (23-29), Secretary to the A.M.A. has had more than his plateful for the past few years trying to settle equitably the problems that are besetting his profession. Of his two sons, NICK (59-63) has abandoned professional photography at which he was doing so well and is studying to gain matriculation to the University. All good luck, Nick. MICHAEL (61-67), whom we see regularly at our football matches, after completing his Arts Course is now at Sydney University completing his Law Course. RALPH (32-36) is still enjoying life as Legal Officer with Caltex. JOHN (31-37) is a partner in the firm of Chartered Accountants, Hopkins & McGowen & Co. His smiling son Richard keeps the family flag flying high at Riverview. MICHAEL (33) conducts a Volkswagen Agency at Drummoyne. An ardent trout fisherman, he spends a good bit of the



The Hon. Mr. Justice LARKINS

summer down in the Monaro streams. His son, NEIL (63-68) is doing psychiatric nursing, at which we hear he is making good progress.

GERRY LEAHY (40-48) is on the land at "Burra", Tumbarumba. In his spare time he acts as a glider instructor, but we know one person he will never instruct, especially in the hills and valleys round his area! KEITH (29-34) is still up in Queensland at Warwick, managing the "King Ranch" there. About time he paid a visit down this way. PAT (35-43) is on the land at Forbes, working hard to bring up his large family of fifteen children. KEITH (29-34) lives at Newport and has some interest in the land down Cowra way.

DENIS LEAHY (63-69) is now nearing the end of third year Pharmacy at Sydney University. We often see him at our sporting fixtures and he has shown a very practical and generous interest in helping to produce Our Alma Mater, for which we can never thank him enough.

BILL LEES (41-46) at the request of the United Nations has joined the staff of the World Food and Agriculture Organisation, is now stationed in India, north of Delhi, where he is running for the Indian Government a sheep breeding scheme. Bill had his own well known Dorset stud at "Nullabong", Coonabarabran, which he sold up before he left to help the Indians.

IAN LEES (47-51) and his brother ROBIN (47-53) are both on the land at "Kia Ora", Gundaroo. They have had a few lean seasons and we hope that they had their share of the recent rise in wool prices. We often see them at the Canberra Reunion.

PETER LENEHAN (51-56) went overseas for a period of the year, but is now back home. An ex-treasurer of the Union and a member of its General Committee, his questions at our meetings are quite probing.

BILL HIGGINS (63-68) is in fourth year Engineering at Sydney University, and doing very well in every way, even or especially academically. ROBERT (65-70) is at St. John's College and doing Arts-Law. Last year he was the University hurdler. Hurdling and cricket are his sports.

SIMON LEONARD (48-55) has broken a long silence by letting us know that he has moved down from Queensland and is now managing "Cowabbie", Coolamon. We hope that he will be able to make one of the Reunions in the south once he has settled down and found his bearings in the district.

The four LENEHAN brothers are all on the land in the south of the State. BILL (45-47) is on "Cooininee" at Coolac, running mainly cattle and a few bloodstock horses. He spent a few months overseas towards the end of the year, a holiday-cum-possible-business trip. JOHN (45-47) is further south near Narrandera, as is ANDY (55-59). We were pleased to see Andy at the Wagga Reunion looking so fit. JIM (56-59) has just bought a property near Jugiong on the Harden Road. He too runs cattle, but has more than a passing interest in horse breeding also.

DR. JIM L'ESTRANGE (38) is the school medical officer, and, though we have managed to keep ourselves out of his hands, we know that we could not have a better one. Nothing is ever a trouble to Jim either day or night. VIN (38-44) is a wool buyer for a city firm and spends most of his time travelling through the state. For all that he is often at school and O.I.U. functions.

RICHARD LETTERS (57-62) is practising as a solicitor in the city. His love of the classics, literature and music is as wide as he, and he reads and writes a great deal. He hopes to go overseas next year for an extended trip.

FR. LANGLOIS LEWIS, S.J. (26-29) has been for many years on the mission fields of Rhodesia, where he had to start from scratch amid great privations and with great self-sacrifice, but he has seen his work grow and prosper. FR. PAT, S.J. (26-29), his brother, was for some time also in Rhodesia, but is now back home and we think minister at St. Bueno's in Wales.

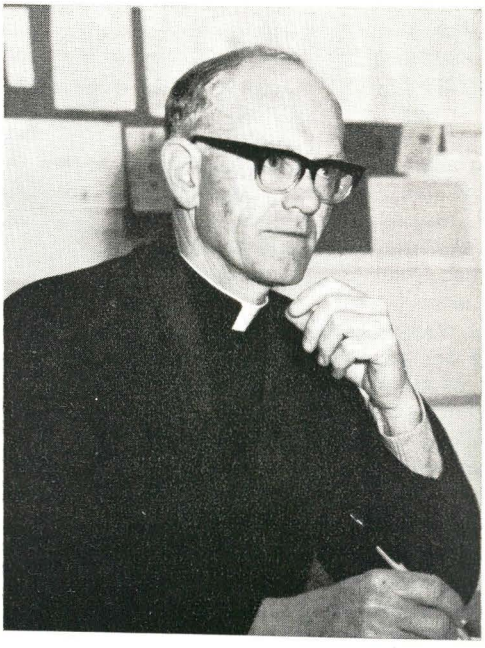
DAVID LEWIS (55-62), though not the eldest of the three brothers, as Vice-President of the O.I.U. for Canberra takes precedence over the other two. He gave us this year a taste of what is in store for us in 1973! It should be a bumper dinner. David has many interests in the district, Law and Rugby principally, but it is hard to say which comes first. MICHAEL (53-58) also a lawyer, is one of our few representatives in Perth, where he is very anxious to have a dinner for the Old Boys. RON (59-64) must just about be through his course in architecture in Melbourne. We have heard that he is just the same as he was at Riverview, which means that he will be entertaining all he comes in contact with.

PAUL LIPPMANN (41-44) plays a great part in the sporting activities of Riverview as coach of cricket, football and athletic teams. His success in all of them is great, but especially so with the Under 15A football team. He keeps all the junior boys fit and well-informed by acting as their P.T. Instructor. He is also a member of the O.I.U. General Committee. Peter is in the motor car business at Dural. Though we see Paul each day it was a double pleasure to see both boys at the Young Reunion.

FR. STEPHEN LIST, O.C.S.O. (47-48) spent some years in Rome studying the changes made by Vatican II in the liturgy and church music. He is now back home in Notre Dame Abbey, Tarrawarra, Victoria.

PETER LOCKE (62-65) and BRIAN (55-58) are both on the land in the Canowindra district. They were with us for the dinner and barbecue at Young. Brian, as silent as ever!

DAVID LONERAGAN (37-42) is on the land at "Woodlands", Pyramul. He has a young son with us in the Junior School, so that we see David a bit more often than we used to. JOHN (42-46) after many years on the land is now down at the A.N.U., Canberra, where he is reading Law. Both boys used to be and probably still are very keen on polo.



Fr. BEDE LOWERY, S.J.

DR FRANK LONG (41-46) has a large and growing family and a very busy, extensive practice to keep him pretty well tied down in Canberra. However he is well represented here by his irrepressible son Peter, and we always see him at the Canberra dinner. His brother GEOFF (48-52) is Staff Anaesthetist at King George V Hospital, Camperdown, and has his home quite near the scene of his work.

FR. BEDE LOWERY, S.J. (37-41), Headmaster of St. Ignatius' Prep. School, Adelaide, paid us a welcome visit through the year. He enjoys a more leisurely life now, though very many still remember the good work he did here for years as Second Division Prefect. ROGER (53-58) now a Squadron Leader is back at Butterworth, Malaya, with his Mirage jets. MAX (48-55) lives at Wahroonga, a medical technologist with Calmic Ltd. JOHN (39-48) is Forestry Commissioner at Tumut, where he is transforming the surrounding hills with massive pine plantations. We hope that he can get a road through Brindabella from Tumut to Canberra.

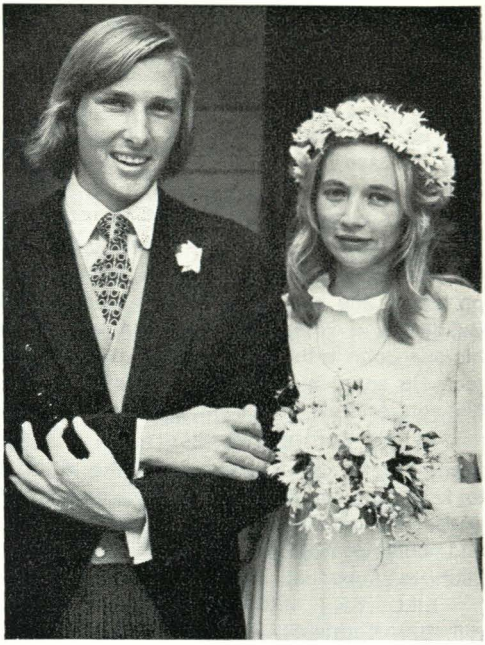
BRIAN LUDEKE (64-67) is on the land down near Woodstock. We wish him fat lambs and good seasons!

RICHARD LYLE (61-65) is Head of the Publicity Dept. of Channel 9. He is also very interested in amateur theatricals and recently produced and directed "Gold Diggers of 1972", which seems to have been a smash hit. We congratulate his brother, DAVID (62-67) on his recent marriage and wish him and his bride every happiness. He is in final year Geology at Sydney University and intends to go overseas next year.

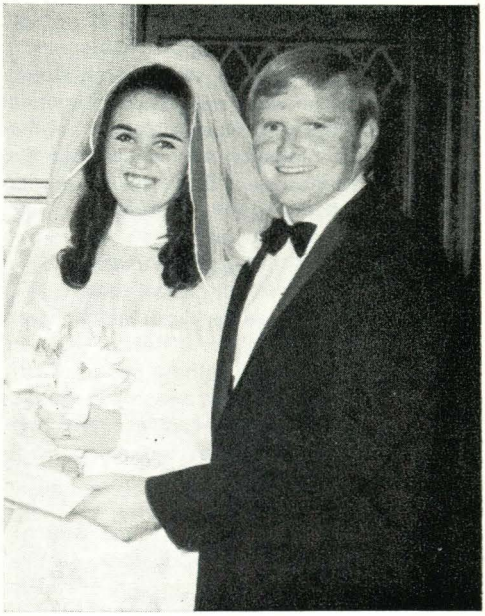
We offer our sincerest congratulations to Jeremy Lynch (64-67), who married Miss Philippa Kitchen in April this year in the school chapel. Jeremy is with Dunlops and when we last heard had had a meteoric rise to position as Manager in New Guinea. He has probably gone even higher since our news, if we know Jeremy. DENIS (64-67) is with British Tobacco. He plays cricket for Gordon, is still pretty devastating in the back line of the Old Boys' Football Club and rescued the O.I.U. cricketers in their game against the present boys.

JOHN LYONS (27-28), Solicitor in Tamworth and one of the Committee who organises the dinner there does an excellent job for the Union. He is a pleasing and wise speaker as was seen in the two speeches he made at the dinner. JOHN JNR. (55-58) is in partnership with his father, and it is the general consensus of opinion in the north-west that though there may be a president and a committee to organise the dinner, it is John who does the work, and in our opinion does it superbly and in a most unassuming way.

HUGH MACKEN (03-08), leader of the Macken clan at Riverview is retired and overlooks the harbour from his home at Darling Point. NEVILLE (05-11) has also retired to the salubrious South Coast and his property at Currarong. JACK (Bud) (10-20), lives at Mosman among a surprising number of contemporary Riverview Old Boys. We were delighted to see him at the Indian Bazaar winning



Mr. and Mrs. DAVID LYLE



Mr. and Mrs. Jeremy Lynch (nee Philippa Kitchen)

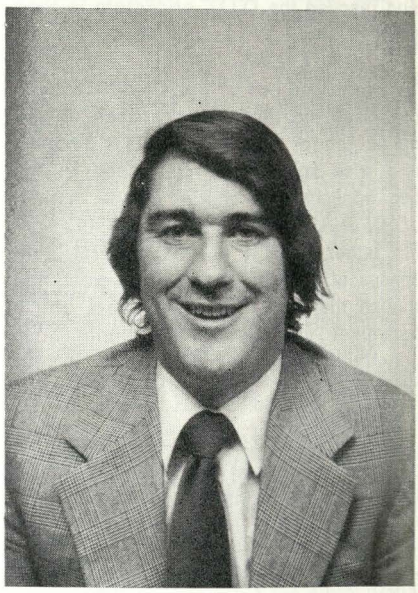
enough hams at the Old Boys' stall to satisfy all his sons. JOHN (38-43) has a young son booked in. He is engaged in mineral export. TONY (50-54) is a barrister and still a very active debater. He practises in Melbourne. ROBERT (40-43) has gone off to New Guinea as a lay missionary with Palms and is at present stationed at Mt. Hagen. He has all our best wishes for his great work. JIM (38-46) like Tony, is also at the Bar. We see him fairly often. Never too often. There have been Mackens and allied families here for nearly as long as the school has been in existence, and after the necessary lapse we are pleased to record that we have now in Jim's son a really typical chip off several of the old blocks.

We congratulate DON MACLURCAN (31-37) on the recent honour of K.C.S.G. bestowed on him by the Holy Father. He is an architect, and a member of the archdiocesan Catholic Building and Finance Commission to which he has devoted much of his time. We have his son John with us to brighten our Form V Latin classes. BOB (31-38) is also an architect. He spent a good deal of his time this year at our sheds and football field, where his son Andrew rowed in the crew and captained our winning First XV.

ALLAN MADDEN (47-55), much travelled and with a string of degrees has settled down and is now in business in the city. He has done a great deal for our observatory to keep the seismographs ticking and in working order. RICHARD (57-62) happily married in the chapel after a flying visit home just over a year ago is now living at Princeton and working with the Hanover Trust Bank, New York. He intends eventually to come back to Australia, but who knows when?

BILL (T.K.) MAGNEY and PHIL (38-40) are solicitors in the city and at Bellevue Hill. DAVID (61-65), who graduated last year is also in the family firm. All keen golfers, they find Royal Sydney very handily situated for a round when they feel like it and can get time off to play.

BILL ODILLO MAHER (52-57), an accountant in the city was elected last year Honorary Treasurer of the O.I.U. for which he has done in his own imperturbable way a very fine job. TIM (46-50) is also a chartered accountant in the city. He also has been a great help to the school as a member of the Committee for Statistics connected with the Forward 'View Appeal. TONY (49-50) is with Qantas and stationed at Djakarta. He was down for a break in September and came out to the school for the Indian Bazaar and to collect his copy of Our Alma Mater. DR. PETER (46-53) practises just across the river from us in Hunters Hill. ADRIAN (46-50) is with an advertising firm in the city and JOHN (49-50) is on the land somewhere up in the far north. We hope he has escaped the drought and cashed in on the rising wool prices.



Bill Odillo Maher, Hon. Treasurer of the Union

JOHN MALLON (38-42) who gave us a bit of a fright last year seems now as well as ever. He is on the land at Woodstock. Always calls in when he is down in the city. His brother, FRANK (38-42), who used to live just round the corner from us has now gone far afield, to West Australia, we think.

DENIS MANION (63-68) is doing very well in Engineering at the University of N.S.W. Now in third year. He does a great job for the school during the football season by refereeing one or two matches each Saturday. PAUL (65-70) is doing Jurisprudence Law at the same university. Acquiring the prudence part of the course appears to be causing some strain, since what little thatch is left is rapidly turning grey.

JOHN MANN (63-68) drops in occasionally — not often enough — to brighten our day. After a year overseas, he returned home at the end of last year and, as usual, fell immediately on his feet with an excellent job with Pioneer Concrete. KEVIN (50-54) is the only one of the boys still in Young where he has a very busy business as a chemist and a young family to bring up. ALLAN (56-61) now happily married is a director of a mining and oil firm, and when we last heard of him had more than a passing interest in the turf and racing horses. TOM (58-62) is also happily married and after some time overseas is back with his firm of stockbrokers in the city.

MAX MANTACH (43-50) is a partner in the firm of solicitors, Moroney, Rutter & Mantach, in Newcastle. He never misses the dinner in that city, in fact he has a good deal to do with its organisation.

DES MARONEY (40-42) is on the land at "Murringo" in the Young district. Des is one of the mainstays of the Reunion there.

GRAHAM MARTIN (61-65) is a solicitor with Kearney, Boyd & Johns. He and his brother, PHIL (65-70), who is with the Customs Dept. are great barrackers for the O.I.R.U.F.C. and not above having an occasional game. The latter still has his cheerful grin.

We congratulate MICHAEL MASON (55-60) on his recent marriage and wish him and his bride every happiness. Mick is on the land at Spicer's Creek, near Wellington. PAUL (60-65) is on the same property with Mick, and NICK (57-62) is nearby. All the boys were down for the wedding and despite the drought in typical good form.

PAUL McCLINTOCK (63-67) is in Law III. When we last heard he was very active and prominent in debating and political circles. He is Federal President of the Australian Universities' Liberal Federation.

CHARLES McCOOE (62-67) is another Old Boy, there must be a dozen, who is in final year Law. He is with his father in the family firm. JOHN (64-69) is completing second year Commerce at N.S.W. He is one of the stalwarts of the Old Boys' football team, equally at home in the front or second row.

BOB (49) and DICK McCORMICK (49-50) are both on the land in the Hay district, battling with the drought and the recession. We hope they cashed in on the recent wool price rises.

We congratulate MICHAEL McCORMACK (58-64) on his recent marriage and wish him and his bride every blessing. Mick is in final year Law. GERRY (55-60) spent some years with the National Wool Secretariat in London, is now back in Australia and still with the Wool Board. TONY (55-60) is with B.P.

Dr. CHARLIE McDERMOTT (15-22) has retired from active practice and lives at Darling Point, when he is not abroad. He has had two trips recently. We are forever in his debt for all his past acts of kindness to O.A.M.

DERMOT McDERMOTT (29-31) is still an international D.C.8 Jet captain, with more than twenty thousand flying hours up his sleeve. After twenty-three years with KLM he is now with their subsidiary Martin-Air, and there is not much of the world that he has not seen. He lives in Amsterdam. FRANK (31-34) is the only one of the boys still in Lismore where he keeps the family business and name well to the fore. BILL (40-45) is a dentist in Kenmore, Brisbane and lives nearby in Moggill. He has often done us a kindness or two by keeping us up-to-date with some of the O.R.'s in Brisbane. We could do with more like him. JOHN (35-39) practises as a solicitor in Chatswood, where he is keeping

a seat warm for his irrepressible MARK (64-69) who is just halfway through his Arts-Law course at Sydney University. He pays us an occasional refreshing visit, never unaccompanied!

We offer our sincere congratulations to SIR EMMET McDERMOTT on his knighthood at the beginning of the year, and also on the fine work he did for the City of Sydney as its Lord Mayor. Neither honour has changed Emmet from the warm and genuine person he has always been. His son, JOHN (56-61) is with Murphy & Moloney, solicitors in the city. JOHN (21) is an eminent dental surgeon in the city, still the wit and raconteur he always was. KEVIN (21-24) is at the Forbes Hotel in York Street. As wit and storyteller there are few who can approach Kevin.

RON McDONALD (09-10) is one of the keenest of the Old Boys, so keen that he thinks nothing of walking down from Lane Cove to see the school. He is at most of the O.I.U. functions, even the G.P.S. cocktail party.

FR. CHARLES McDONALD, S.J. (38-45) still has more than enough to keep him going each day. He is Senior English Master, in charge of Debating and allied activities, coach of the Under 14A and B football teams and in charge of the films. Each job is done most meticulously. DR. GEOFF (36-37) is Senior Honorary Physician at R.P.A. and Warden of the Clinical School. PHIL (38-41) is with the Dept. of Territories in Canberra. DR. JOHN (38-41) lives quite nearby in Longueville and specialises in pediatrics. CHARLES (60-65) is in fifth year Medicine at Sydney University. REV. TIM, S.J. (63-69) is doing his philosophy at our major house of studies, Parkville, Melbourne.

FR. JOHN McGEE (47-48) is parish priest at Khancoban. He hasn't very far to go for his skiing.

DR. MICHAEL McGLYNN (59-64) is in his second year residency at Prince Henry Hospital, and will be staying on for next year as Surgical Registrar. We have seen him at school on several occasions with his baby son. PETER (61-66) is in 5th year Medicine at Sydney University, so that now the end is pretty well within sight. TONY (63-69) is doing Law with the State Planning Authority. We congratulate him on his recent engagement and wish him and his intended every happiness.

MARK McENCROE (60-65) after some years in England and more in Sweden, studying the catering business is due back in Sydney at the end of November with his fiancee. We congratulate the happy pair. JAMIE (62-67) is at Brisbane University, just about to face the barrier for second year Medicine and ERIS (65-70) is facing the same barrier at N.S.W. University in Engineering. We wish the two of them a clear run through on the rails. Their father has joined the ranks of editors of magazines, and we often have a metaphorical weep on one another's shoulders, though one cannot weep for long when George is about.

JOHN McEVOY (58-63) is in real estate in the city. A big man in more ways than one. FENTIN (62-68) is in his final year in his Economics Course at Sydney University and is a prominent member of The University Settlement, which does such good work for the underprivileged children who live in the nearby suburbs. They do not always appreciate his work and are deadly accurate with empty cans!

FRANK McINERNEY (56-61) rang earlier in the year and before we could even say "hello" he put our mind at rest; but his day, like A.J.C.'s, must come soon. In the meantime he is enjoying life at Wollongong as a solicitor in the family firm.

MICHAEL McINERNEY (59-63) once again this year made the long trip from Tilpa, out past Bourke, where he is on the land, down to the school to play his more than generous part in preparing for, running and cleaning up after the Indian Bazaar. We all appreciate his dedicated kindness.

MICHAEL McINTOSH (65-70) after a year at home on the land just out of Moree, has come down to the city, is at St. John's College and doing Law at Sydney University.

He keeps threatening to come up. Well, we're prepared!

JIM McKAY (09-12) and all the clan continue to flourish in the Warren district. We were sorry to miss Jim at the dinner in the West at Dubbo, but it is a bit far off for a night's jaunt now. BRYAN (36-39) is on "Winnabri" where he has MARK (60-64) to help him. We saw the latter, looking very fit, at Dallas Bryan's wedding. Peter had a wonderful nine weeks overseas, mainly at the Cambridge Institute of Animal Physiology. He would like to go back for more, but in the meantime is working hard for an Hons. Degree at U.N.E. All our best wishes. DOUG (57-62) is also on the land at Warren. IAN (45-50) is on "Kulkine" at Trangie. We were so pleased to see him at the Dubbo dinner. His young son is with us at the Junior School. MICK (45-50) is on "The Overflow", Warren and has his two sons with us to keep the name going at Riverview.

RITCHIE McKAY (47-48) was on the job again this year and did his usually excellent job in organising and chairing the Western Reunion. He is a dentist in Dubbo.

MR. JUSTICE McKEON (20-22) is a member of the N.S.W. Industrial Commission, but despite a very busy life still is deeply interested in Riverview, and we often see him at the O.I.U. functions.

IAN McKILLOP (25-32) is an estate agent in Canberra. He was with us for the O.I.U. dinner and is still full of memories of his days at school, and of the masters who taught him.

DR. GEOFF McMANIS (24-29) is President of the Australian Chest and Tuberculosis Association, and travels widely both interstate and overseas. He is also very widely in demand at Royal North Shore and St. Vincent's, but still closely attached to Riverview and all its interests. We have two of his sons with us. DR. KEITH (30-38) also has two sons with us, and we often see him here following their progress. His practice is at St. Ives. PHIL (24-34) is with the Taxation Department. There is never a Saturday of the football term that we do not hear him cheering on our teams. PHIL (64-70) is at the University of Sydney doing second year Medicine. To judge by appearances he is not only enjoying, but prospering on the experience.

JOHN McMEEKIN (38-39) and his brother, BOB (38-41) are on the land in the Wagga district and despite the drought and bad conditions look pretty fit and are as optimistic as they ever were.

MICK MEAGHER (15-21) is Managing Director of the family firm and lives in Cootamundra, but business often calls him to Sydney, and pleasure, we like to think, to Riverview. We are always glad to see him. He has two sons at work with the Australian Jesuit Mission in India. FR. PADDY (46-52), who professes Sacred Scripture at St. Mary's, Kurseong to the young Jesuit Theologians, and REV. GEOFF (54-60), who after some time as an instructor to the novices at St. Xavier's Ranchi, is now doing his first year's study in Theology, also at Kurseong, and probably sitting at his brother's feet. ANDREW (42-48) is Joint Managing Director of the family firm, President-Elect of the Union and Chairman of several of the Sub-Committees, for which he does an excellent job. BOB (51-58) is with Woolworths, at their head office in the city. TERRY (45-50) is Assistant Manager of the family firm and works in the city office. Naturally enough all three boys are enthusiastic workers for the Indian Bazaar and its success. TONY (66-71) who left us at the end of last year is now at the University doing Commerce-Law.

KEVIN MEAGHER (24-31) is General Manager of the vast new complex Centre Point, in the heart of the city and thriving as never before on the job. GERALD (55-60) is still in Canada and from what we hear doing almost as well as his father. JAMES (58-62) after some years overseas is now back in Sydney and Australasian Manager of Specialty Cards. NICK (61-65) simply flew through Law and is now in practice in the city.

ALAN MEAGHER (38-44) manages the Matraville Hotel, but spends a fair bit of his leisure time at the school as a cricket and football coach. He has a young son with us

and several others yet to come. DAVID (39-46) is a solicitor in the city. He also has a son with us and is a coach of our junior football teams and an assistant coach of the First XI. We expect great things next year, Dave. TED (43-49) is also a solicitor in the city, does a great deal of work for the Indian Bazaar, and we are greatly in his debt for many of the photos in O.A.M. TOM (54-61), also a solicitor recently announced his engagement. Our sincere congratulations and best wishes.

CHRIS MEAGHER (44-52) and his brother, RODDY (41-49) are both barristers in the city, their brother, PHIL (53-61) a solicitor and PETER (40-46) is an insurance agent. We used to see Peter at the country reunions but since his move to the city we rarely have that pleasure now. He has a young son in the junior school.

TONY MEAGHER (09-10 and 14-16) is Chairman of the family firm in Forbes, where his eldest son, JOHN (37-40) is the Manager of that branch of the firm and a Director of the company. MICHAEL (39-41) has his motor business in the town. TIM (68-70) who did his H.S.C. there last year is, we presume in the family business. JOHN ROBERT (64-68) is down in Sydney with the Combined American Assurance Co. We rarely see him, but when we do it is always time for a good argument. HUGH (54-58) is with Mansours in the city after spending some years in the North Sydney branch. He became a member of the O.I.U. Committee this year and we hope will be a member for a long time to come.

ADRIAN MILLER (63-69) for some time with Qantas is now with Thomas Cook. A handy man to know if you want a quick ticket anywhere or a world tour organised. He still comes up to help us along on Sports Day and other major occasions.

His Honour JUDGE DES MONAHAN (15-19), for many years Chairman of the N.S.W. District Courts retired recently and has been able to devote some of his leisure to bowls. Possibly why the Old Boys did so well in the competition.

BILL MONTGOMERY (56-60) is on the land at "Bundori", Boomi. MICHAEL (58-63) is on the family property "Galtymore", Mungindi. Both boys are still keen sportsmen and do their bit to keep cricket alive and flourishing in the district.

DR. NOEL MORGAN (38-40) practises in Newcastle, has one son at the school and is often here to see him perform. Despite his harrowing experience last year at "Bunnawanna", he made the pilgrimage again this year, but only for a week. He found he needed the following week to recover — not we are told, from the cooking! His son, RON (66-70) is at the University of Newcastle doing accountancy. Like many another good man before him, he is an amateur gardener, but still keen also on cricket and football. KEVIN (37-39) is a solicitor in the city. We would go miles to hear him as an after dinner speaker. PETER (39-42) is an Education Officer with the R.A.A.F. at Sale, Victoria.

Since we've desisted from going to Gerroa we have not made our annual pilgrimage to PHIL MORRISSEY'S Pharmacy at Wollongong, but our source of information tells us that he is doing very well there, and is also very prominent in the Catholic life of his city, especially concerned with Education and the Christian Family Movement.

TIM MORT (56-60) is on the family property at Keith in South Australia, but retains his interest in the property, "Janina" at Bourke. He is busy as well, bringing up his young family.

DAVID MORT (62-68) is on the family property "Tallawangro" near Mudgee. A keen skier, he is not above a quick trip down to the snow whenever he can get the chance. JAMES (65-70) is at Hawkesbury College. We wish him every success.

OWEN MORTIMER (38-39) is on the teaching staff of the King's School, where he is chiefly interested in English and Drama. We were pleased to have him with us for the School Dinner this year. Next year he is off to London for a sabbatical.

DES MULCAHY (62-67) is in final year Medicine and if he does as well in sixth year, as he has done all the way through, he should be near the top when the results come out.

DON MURRAY (20-23) is Manager of the Commonwealth Bank at Cobar, commonly known there as "Mr. Rugby", after all he has done to promote the game, which is really but one of his many interests.

TONY MURRAY (60-65) is at New England University and when we last heard was reading for his Ph.D. in Bio-Chemistry.

RON NEVILLE (43-47) is a member of the United Party in the House of Assembly in New Guinea. He has large interests in tea, coffee and timber in Mendi, T.P.N.G. Two of his sons are here at school.



Dr. Stephen Nogrady and his bride (nee Kerrie Hilder)

Our best wishes for every blessing to DR. STEPHEN NOGRADY (59-63), who was married early this year in the school chapel. He and his wife Kerri are both doctors at Royal North Shore.

RUPERT NOLAN (59-64) is in final year Law, articled with Cutler, Hughes, Harris & Garvin. He is already planning a celebration for December of this year. He is also an active member of the O.I.U. and has enjoyed some of the country reunions this year. JEREMY (61-66) suddenly took flight in mid-year for some skiing in Europe, and a working holiday. By now he has seen most of Europe and intends to take in America, Africa and Asia before his return. Should be away some time! CHRIS (63-69)—the old(un) reliable is doing engineering III at Sydney University. Still mad on golf, squash and every other sport. TOM (65-70) is also at Sydney University doing Economics II. All good wishes.

JON NORTH (48-53) is a solicitor in the city, but has rooms also at Coogee, where he lives and where he plays a quite prominent part in the liturgical life of the parish.

BRIAN NOWLAND (42-45) is at the head office of Boyded. He is a member of the O.I.U. Committee and of many and varied committees and councils in his local parish at St. Ives.

DR. JOHN O'BRIEN (48-53) took the plunge some time this year and was married somewhere in England to the skirl of the pipes. He is as far as we know back on the professorial staff of the Queen Mary Hospital in the University of Hong Kong. PETER (53-61) returned from England at long last and has settled down in Newcastle as a plastic surgeon. He was no sooner back in Australia than JAMES (53-61) took off for England, when he is aiming at his F.R.C.S. All good wishes. ROBERT (53-56) is on the land at Robertson, still has that winning grin and nothing seems to get him down. PAUL (58-64) is with Edgells at Crows Nest. He still plays a good game of football for the Old Boys' Club, and on the few occasions we see him — we could never do so too often — he does an unsuccessful best to lead us astray. Keep trying Bucko!

DR. PETER O'BRIEN (42-46) practises at Rose Bay, where we had the pleasure of meeting him once again this year and where Peter was able to smooth the way for

us at one of the local hospitals. JOHN (40-44) is head of Canvin & Coles. Since young JOHN (67-71) we seem to have lost track of him, but presume that he is with his father in the business. BILL (48-52), after years in America is now back home and is Manager for Breville Agencies in Brisbane. We hope to see him later in the year.

KEN O'BRIEN (45-46) living at Killarney Heights has five daughters. No starters for Riverview unless we introduce co-education. A chartered accountant, in October this year he joined another Old Boy, John Larkins, in the partnership of Hopkins, McGovern & Co., King Street.

PAUL O'BRIEN (59-60) is on the land at "Hatton", Warren — at least we think so! PETER (51-55) and GREG (56-62) are, as far as we know, still on "The Maze", Armatree. We were sorry to miss them at the Dubbo Reunion, but hope that they are still thriving. If our rather cryptic correspondent is right, they are not only well but flourishing, despite the bad season. We think that Greg is still Captain-Coach of the Warren football team and they trounced Trangie 19-9 in the Grand Final. You could expect no other result with Greg at the helm.

Terry O'Brien (57-62) has a part interest in several businesses in the city. As we said last year he must be the most sought after bachelor in town to judge by the number of weddings he attends. By now with so many of his contemporaries taking the plunge he must be feeling a bit shaky. DENIS (58-64) is still with Centre Point, has moved house to Hunters Hill, perhaps out of filial devotion to be near his parents in their declining years! TIM (63-69) is now in third year Law. He played a few games of football for a team we cannot mention here, but are glad to say that our Old Boys soundly beat the team on two occasions and we now hold the Brother Henry Cup!

MONSIGNOR JOHN O'CONNOR (27-28) is parish priest of Gunnedah, a huge parish, which he runs superbly. He holds also, several important positions in the Armidale diocese.

DAN O'CONNOR (56-60) lives at Waverton and is an accountant in the city. DR. TERRY (59-64) is at the moment at St. Vincent's, but intends to go overseas in March of next year and work in England for his F.R.C.S. MICHAEL (64-70) is at the University of N.S.W. in his second year Commerce-Law course.

We offer our sincere congratulations to MICHAEL O'DEA (51-56) on his appointment as Mayor of North Sydney, and wish him well in his position. CECIL (17-22), his father, commutes between his Friesian Stud at Richmond and his office in the city. He made a quick trip overseas in the middle of the year, but should be pleased to know that the barbecue for the Indian Bazaar ran as well as ever, if not better. DAVID (51-57) is on the land at Canowindra, breeding his own type of cattle. We were pleased to see him at the Young Reunion.

EMMET O'HALLORAN (05-08) must surely be one of our oldest Old Boys. He lives at Glenbrook, and rarely now gets down our way, but he is as interested as ever in the school and we are all indebted to him for his thoughtfulness and help whenever there is anything of interest happening at the S.C.G. BOB (32-36) does his bit — and it's a pretty large bit — to preserve the Law and Order of the city. We have enjoyed his company immensely on many of the trips to the country Reunions. He is one of the wise and active members of the O.I.U. Committee. GRATTON (32-40) lives over our way at Greenwich, but is with the Head Office of the N.R.M.A. We congratulate STEVE (62-64) on his marriage through the year and wish him and his bride every happiness. He is with Francis, White & Barnes, solicitors in the city. GEOFF (67-70) is also doing Law and playing even better football than he did here at school.

TOM O'KEEFFE (39-45) took time off this year from his firm of solicitors, Smithers, Warren & Tobias to tour N.Z. We are told on excellent authority that Tom spent most of

his time studying the botanic gardens in Christchurch, picking up a few hints for his own garden at home. We've done the same ourselves. MICHAEL (63-69) is in Canberra with the Dept. of Public Accounts. He was with us for the Reunion dinner and spoke very well in proposing the toast to the College. PAUL (65-71) is doing Arts at Macquarie University and playing a spot or two of cricket for them when it does not interfere with his study!

FR. PAUL O'MALLEY-JONES, C.SS.R. (42-43) has been for many years in Singapore. We were pleased to have a visit from him last year and to hear from him again at Christmas time.

We offer our sincere congratulations to SIR JOHN O'NEILL (28-31). Honoured by the Queen last year in the New Year Honours list he was later in the year honoured by the Holy Father with a K.C.S.G.

The O'NEIL brothers, RODNEY (53-58), COLIN (55-61) and GARRY (61-67) are all with the family firm and pretty well extended. Rodney has done a great deal for the school in its recent campaign and is still an active member of various follow-up committees. We congratulate Garry on his recent marriage and wish him and his bride every blessing and happiness.

TERRY O'NEILL (57-62) is now running the family firm, like everything else he does, doing it well. GARRY (61-67) is in the final year of his Arts-Law course, and should be able soon to give Terry a hand. He still holds the record for the highest score ever made in a third division cricket match.

CHARLIE OLLIFFE (29-34) practises as a solicitor in Griffith, but that is only one of his many and varied interests in the town and district. He is among other things a member of the Education Board of the Wagga Diocese. In general there is little that happens in the town's advancement in which Charlie has not had some part. We were pleased to see him at the Wagga Reunion, even though he had to come from Armidale down to Griffith and then up to Wagga all in the one day!

DR. ALAN OXENHAM (48-52) is in practice in Young and very highly regarded by the whole town. He never misses the Young Reunion, and was able this year to provide us with a flashlight, which unfortunately we were not skilled enough to use.

DR. BRIAN OXENHAM (28-35) has his rooms in Macquarie Street and specialises in anaesthetics. His son, DOUGLAS (64-70) won a University Scholarship in last year's H.S.C. and is now in Commerce at N.S.W. and enjoying it immensely. We miss his gay presence from the school.

BRIAN PAGE (29-30) is senior partner in Freehill, Hollingdale & Page, Chairman of the M.L.C. and on so many boards in the city that one can only admire his stamina and staying power. He is the representative of the O.I.U. on the G.P.S. Council and does an excellent job for us. MICHAEL (63-68) is with the family firm in the city. RODERICK (64-69) is also doing Law, and CHARLES (66-70) just as these notes go to print is facing the barrier for the H.S.C. We wish him every success.

GEORGE PALMER (59-63) happily married last year, is a solicitor with Tribe & Strasser in the city. We were pleased to see him up here at the Indian Bazaar this year.

BOB PARKMAN (35-37) and his brother, JACK (35-37) are battling against the drought on the land in the Young district. Young BOB (70-71) who landed his H.S.C. last year is now doing Commerce, along with a host of other O.R.'s at the University of N.S.W.

JIM PARNELL (37-41) is on the land at Mangoplah. He has one son here at school with us, and two to help him on the property, PHIL (66-69) and STEPHEN (68-71). ROBERT (65-70) is at the A.N.U., Canberra, doing Economics-Law. All four were at the Wagga Reunion. BRIAN (41-46) is also on the land in the same district on "Koonawarra". Both he and Jim are Shire Councillors and both play a very active part in looking

after the very pleasant little church at Mangoplah, both also do a great deal to organise the Wagga Reunion, of which Jim this year was chairman. Both also cook a very toothsome sausage and piece of steak.

TONY PATTERSON (44-52) is with the family firm of solicitors in Hunter Street. We haven't seen him since the most successful dinner which he organised last year for the school leavers of '51-'52, but we look forward to the arrival of his young son next year, and then we, no doubt, shall see Tony pacing the sidelines along with a few of the others who indulge in that pastime.

The PERRY brothers, PETER (58-60) and DAVID (63-66) are on the land at "Major" in the Warren district, and making the best of the pretty drastic situation out West. We see them regularly at the Warren Dinner. Their brother, John, as a prefect this year has been all for law and order.

BRIAN POIRRIER (45-53) and his brother, MICHAEL (51-56) are both accountants in the city. Brian, we are told plays a mean game of golf (i.e. he beats his brother whenever they have a game). Michael has been coaching our athletes for fifteen years, and a lot of our success is due to him. He is Senior Vice-President of the Northern Suburbs Athletic Club, Treasurer of the University Alpine Club, and so far has not broken a bone while skiing!

DR. HALL POWER (14-16) is in practice at Woolowin, Brisbane. We enjoyed immensely his book, "Bush Doctor" a couple of years ago and look forward to its sequel.

PHIL PRIOR (33-40) needs no introduction to these pages, or to anything connected with the school or the Old Boys. There is very little connected with the school and the O.I.U. which Phil does not support to the hilt, and O.A.M. is in particular in his debt forever for what he does for it. MICHAEL (62-68) was with his father in King & Prior until early in the year when he married and took a combined holiday-working-for-the-firm tour of the Continent. We wish him and his bride every blessing and happiness, but hope that they will be back early enough next year for Mick to keep up the good work he does with our crews.



Mr. and Mrs. Michael Prior (nee Madeleine Meillon) **on the phone to London**

BILL PRIOR (33-40) is with Prior Press at Brookvale. He is just as generous with his time and advice and skill and at the shortest notice has done an immense amount of work for the school and the Union.

JOHN QUIGLEY (34-35) on the land at "Woodbine", Trundle has his two sons now to give him a willing hand, JOHN (63-67) and MICHAEL (65-68). The two latter play both cricket and football for Nevertire, while John senior is on the Irrigation Committee which is doing so much to change the face of the country in the West.

AUSTIN QUILTY (19-21), who retired last year after being our bursar for so long, has paid us several welcome visits this year in between the time he devotes to bowls and visiting the few parts of Australia that he has not yet already seen.

BILL QUINN (61-67) is with B.H.P. and was talking some time ago of migrating to the South, however, he is still with us and playing good football for the Old Boys' team.

FRANK QUIRK (58-62), who has been practising as a dentist in London for the past year or so, finds the climate, we have heard, too dreary and intends to return to these sunnier parts.

WALLY RAE (48-52) is as keen on the Union as he is on the school, and never misses the Western Reunion. He is on the land at "Raeburn", Narromine, and we hope that he cashed in on the recent boom in wool prices. He is an active member in his district of the World Development Organisation.

FR. JOHN RAMSAY, S.J. (44-50) is Second Division Prefect and Rowing Master at the school, and just to fill in odd moments of the day takes a class or too. PETER (45-51) is in charge of the family engineering firm and lectures on Town Planning at the University of N.S.W. PAUL (49-53) has a Real Estate Agency at Double Bay, does a good deal to support our Rowing Club and the Old Boys' football team.

DON RANKIN (23-31) does a great deal to uphold worthily the family tradition of service in the Newcastle area. He is a solicitor there, President of the Newcastle Club and a Director of Newcastle TV. We are told that he swings a pretty "mean" golf club still.

We congratulate FR. SID RAPER, S.J. (52-56) on his ordination to the priesthood at the end of last year. He is still at Parkville doing his final year of theology, but has been up to Sydney several times through the year. REV. MARK, S.J. (55-60) is also at Parkville, and due for ordination towards the end of next year. As Secretary of the A.B.A. he too has to make an occasional trip north and often calls in to see us. JOHN (53-57) is in the head office of the family firm, interested in East-West Airlines. RICHARD (58-62) is still interested in theatre and in writing for it.

FRANK RAVA (53-55) manages the family business in Wagga. He proposed the toast to the Jesuit Schools at the dinner there in a fine speech, which showed that he had many memories of his time at Riverview.

We have seen and heard a lot of FR. VIN REDDEN (50-54) this year, he is stationed at Camperdown, and though the large number of hospitals there and his parish work must keep him very busy, he found time to come and preach at our Anzac Day Ceremony and we have seen his appearances on TV, his letters to the papers, and we know that he is a very keen debater.

CHARLIE REGAN (51-56) is with the family firm in Tamworth. We saw him at a couple of the country reunions and he hardly looks a day older than when he was here.

FRANK REID (45-49) practises as a solicitor in the City Mutual Buildings in Hunter Street. He rarely misses an O.I.U. function and keeps his interest in the school alive through O.A.M.

PETER REID (61-65) after graduating in Arts and Law at Sydney University was admitted this year to the Department of Foreign Affairs and is now in Canberra. We hope to see him at the O.I.U. Reunion there. In the meantime all our best wishes.

PAUL REMOND (40-44) is on the land at "Karinga", Walgett. We offer him the school's sincere sympathy on the death of his young son, Peter, through a shooting accident. YANN (43-50) is President du Conseil d'Administration de la Mission Universitaire Francaise. He lives in Paris 18 Rue Mabillon. BERNARD (49-52) is in business in the city.

JIM RENSHAW (27-30) is Stock and Station Agent in Binnaway, and doing a thriving business. We wonder if he can still remember the old days in Chemistry class? JOHN

(50-56) is on the land at "Glencoe", Mendooran, and has in the past been a great help to us in keeping a lot of these notes up to date.

TERRY ROBERTS (48-53) has his pharmacy in Eastwood and a small family to bring up, so that we were told he is too busy to be doing much else.

JOHN ROBINSON (45-50) is with the A.M.P. and thriving in more ways than one on the job. He is a member of the O.I.U. and is the most active of all its members in helping to keep its mailing list relatively up to date. He lives just across the river from us and has a perfect outlook for most of what happens on our side in Tambourine Bay.

TOM ROCHE (43-47) is Manager of the Gunnedah branch of the M.L.C. He was with us for the dinner at Tamworth this year and proposed the vote of thanks to its organisers.

DR. JOHN ROCHE (40-44) practises at Moss Vale. Since his young son is with us we see him at the school games on occasions. His brother, DR. JIM (45-49) is at the Women's Hospital.

If anyone is under the impression that ANTHONY ROGGE (61-68) is doing Arts he is under a false impression. Anthony is doing third year Commerce at the University of N.S.W. CARL (64-68) is in business with his father at Parramatta. Both boys do a great job at our rowing sheds with the junior crews, and both have done us many acts of kindness over the past few years, for which we are always very grateful.

FR. DON ROSET, S.J. (19-22) had a semi-sabbatical for part of this and last year, and revisited many of the places on the Continent where he had been while studying philosophy and theology. He is back with us now and still teaching French.

DENIS ROWE (51-58) is on the land at Cowra. "Wilton Dale" will find both him and his brother DAVID (61-66). We have not seen them for some time but hope that they have weathered the bad seasons and enjoyed the recent rise in wool prices.

DR. BRIAN RUSH (41-50) is head of the Dept. of Haematology at St. Vincent's Hospital, Melbourne, where there are as well, at least two other Old Boys, Don Chisholm and Tony d'Apice, both in responsible positions.

BILL RUSSELL (47-55) as Manager of Collex, an Industrial Waste Disposal and Land Reclamation Co. is doing his best to keep the city clean and unpolluted. DAVID (58-62) is with the Dept of Public Works, is based at Gundagai, we think, but is trouble shooting for the Department on water supply and sewerage problems on the South Coast. Engineering runs in the family and JOHN (57-58) is the District Engineer for the D.P.W. in Hay, where we had the pleasure two years ago of once more catching up with him.

JOHN RYAN (44-46) when not looking after his business in Wagga hitches his boat to the car and goes off fishing at Talbingo and Eucumbene. Half his luck! DAVID (65-70), doing Commerce-Law at A.N.U., was lucky enough to do a world tour very early in the year with the University Rugby Union Team. He played in the States, Ireland, Wales, England, Scotland and saw a bit of the Continent on his way home.

LLOYD RYAN (53-56) is on the land at Wagga. We were so pleased to see him at the Reunion dinner looking as youthful and dapper as ever.

FR. PETER RYAN, C.SS.R. (50-52) is now stationed at the Redemptorist at Mayfield. We still hope that he may find his way down to Riverview some day.

DR. MICHAEL RYAN (60-63) is Surgical Registrar at Prince Henry Hospital. We do not know whether he has his motor bike still, but we have missed his occasional quick trip across the city to fill us in on his contemporaries.

DR. BILL RYAN (46-48) has a very extensive practice in Nowra and many interests in the town's activities, tennis, sailing, golf, shire matters. In addition his house is open to all itinerant Jesuits all through the Christmas holidays, and indeed at any time any of us are down at Gerroa.

JOHN SCHELL (40-45) is a Director of C. E. Mayo. His two eldest sons have finished their time with us, but there is a younger one yet to come. PETER (65-70) is doing Law in the city, and SIMON (65-61), who left last year is at the University of N.S.W. He has been up here a few times this year in Itchy Green's landrover.

MICHAEL SHEPHERD (62-68) is with Mullins & Co., Stockbrokers. We congratulate him on his recent engagement. The best supporter of the football club. Also the official photographer, to whom we are indebted for some of the snaps we have used. His game at Walcha on the tour will be remembered and spoken of for many years!

REV. PAUL SHERIDAN, S.J. (59-62), a member of the New York Province of the Society, is a first year theologian at Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. Still interested in Riverview, even to the extent of reading Our Alma Mater!

PHIL SHERIDAN (63-66) is on the land at "Sunnyside", Goolma, and if it is safe to judge by appearances, Phil must be doing pretty well. We saw him at the Dubbo Reunion and thought it was some star from Hollywood who was coming through the door. TONY (64-67) is with a firm of stockbrokers in town. He plays for the O.I.R.U.F.C.

JACK SKUTHORPE (27-29) is on the land at "Moora", Coonamble, where he is one of the noted sheep judges of the district. His young son, PHIL (63-68) is with his father. We hoped that both cashed in on the recent wool prices. We know the sacrifices Jack had to make to keep his flock intact over the past few bad droughts. GREG (58-64) is also on the land in the same district, and has two young children. He usually drops in when down this way and we spend the first few minutes of his visit massaging our hand after his shake.

GEOFF SMITH (36-42) has switched from horse breeding to cattle, so that you would doubtless see pronounced changes about "Nandillyan Heights", his property at Molong. With a young son at school, Geoff often gets down our way.

JOHN SPORA (47-53) and his brother, PHIL (47-52) are both on the land at Gularambone, and have been battling hard with the drought and bad seasons. We have seen both boys through the year, either at the Dubbo Reunion or down here in the city and hope that the rise in wool has reached and benefited them.

RAY STACK (56-60) is a solicitor at Taree, a good deal greyer now than when we first knew him, but still as imperturbable. MAURICE (60-65) is also in the firm at Taree, but does some commuting, we believe, between there and Wingham. TIM (63-68) is at the Law School, plays football for the faculty and is waiting to burst into Taree and/or Wingham and really put them on the map. We had a welcome visit from him early in the year.

JIM STENMARK (36-42) practises as a dentist in Wagga. He has two sons at the school, swings a very mean club and has won the Wagga Club Championship for the fifth time in a row. TONY (39-44) of the golden tongue practises as a solicitor in Bankstown and also has a young son with us. He would not, he says, like to meet us now at the old game of releasings, we, with much more justice, would not like to meet him either. JAMES JNR. (65-67) is now back in Wagga in the motor car business. He was with us for the Reunion and did a good job as chef and general rouseabout at the next day's barbecue. BRIAN (66-71) is now at Sydney University doing Arts-Law. OSSIE, the father of Jim and Tony died this year. He was one of the giants of Riverview and we are much the poorer for his passing. To the boys and all the family we offer our sincere sympathy and assure them that we do not and will not forget him. R.I.P.

BILL STEPHENS (54-59) of "Whinstone Valley", Cooma, seems to thrive on the land and the snow, and is generally the life of the party at the Canberra Reunion.

JOHN STEVENS (28-33) is owner and manager of Rural Engineering Construction Co., and spends his time and skill devising means to make the life on the land easier and more efficient. He lives and has his plant on the Newell Highway at Mooree.

JIM SULLIVAN SNR. (14-17) has retired and is enjoying a well deserved rest. We have not seen him so much this year, except on a few sorrowful occasions, as a result, know less about Jim's contemporaries than would otherwise be the case. JIM (38-41) lives at Hornsby, but practises as a solicitor at Blacktown. He is not above snitching a few hours off for a quick dash to Oberon or even farther to see how the trout are rising. JIM JNR. (62-68) is doing Law, S.A.B., in the city. He also knows most of the trout streams in N.S.W. and gets away to try his luck when he can.

MICHAEL SULLIVAN (57-62) is an accountant with the Michimen in the city. He lost no time in putting his baby son on our rolls early this year.

BILL SULWAY (14-15) has made a good recovery from a serious illness through the year and says that he is now as good as ever. Stay that way, too, Bill. REX (45-47) is Health Surveyor and Town Planner for Guyra up in the north of the state. DR. MARTYN (52-54) is, we suspect, overseas doing post-graduate work.

JOHN TANCRED (59-65) is with J. O. Williams & O'Brien, solicitors, Dee Why. He is a very active member of the O.I.U., of the Indian Bazaar Committee, of the Old Boys' Debating Club, etc., etc. happily married and the proud father of a young son. BRETT (57-63) is a real estate agent with his offices in North Sydney.

DR. MICHAEL TARLINTON (45-49) practises in Yass, where he also has many other interests, especially in Rotary and the rifle range club of which he is Vice-President. He has two young sons with us at Riverview.

JOHN TAYLOR (58-61) has spent quite a few years in America, getting his Ph.D., gaining experience in cattle breeding, seeing most of the country, fishing its lakes and streams. We begin to wonder if he will ever come back except for the sort of fleeting visit which we enjoyed so much early this year.

CHRIS TAYLOR (59-63) after teaching for some time in Rabaul, joined the Army and after twenty-two weeks' gruelling training at Scheyville, he graduated Sword of Honour winner for exemplary conduct and performance of duty. He also won the Leadership Prize for highest officer rating. He is now at Goldie River, P.N.G. Our congratulations and best wishes, Chris.

NED THEODORE (27-35) was on the road with us for many of the Country Reunions this year. A wonderful travelling companion. We were sorry that Ned did not make them all, but his doctor immobilised him for a time. Ned made a good recovery. EDWARD (59-64) is still in Rome studying music. A great welcome awaits any itinerant Old Boy, as John Garnsey and a few others have discovered. Edward seems to know all the good eating houses.

PETER TIERNEY (61-65) is doing accountancy in the city. He has done a magnificent job with the O.I.R.U.F.C., not only by nursing it through its teething stages, but even by playing for it, as you can see in one of this year's photos. He is also this year's Treasurer, in fact has held some office every year of the club's existence. We'd like to see him on the O.I.U. Committee! JOHN (61-65) is with A. B. S. White, stockbrokers in the city. He too is a member of the football club and won a special award for being the outstanding clubman.

JOHN TIMBS (59-64) after a year at Berkeley University, California, is now back among us. We hope he escaped the hippy, flower-in-your-hair influence, but have not yet seen him to investigate. He is again with Freehill, Hollingdale & Page.

MARTIN TOOTH (65-70) is on the family property at Condobolin, manages at times a quick trip down here to see his two younger brothers.

IAN TONKING (59-63) was with Allen, Allen & Hemsley after he graduated in Law, but took off early this year for post-graduate studies somewhere in England. We heard from him after a quick trip to Rome to inspect the Forum and the Palatine.

We sometimes catch a fleeting glimpse of PAUL TRAINOR (38-41) as he drops off his two young sons on the way to work in the morning. Paul lives just across the river in Hunters Hill.

ATHANASIUS TREWEEK (24-28), Associate Professor of Greek at Sydney University for many years, intends to retire at the end of this year. We can, I am sure, look forward to many articles and books from his most scholarly pen once he has the needed leisure. DAVID (65-70) is concentrating on the study of psychology.

ROY TWEEDY (27-28) is on the land at North Star, well up in the north near Moree, where he not only looks after his property, but is a shire councillor, a member of the Grain Elevators Wheat Board and flies his own plane. BRUCE (28-30) is with the Royal Interocean Lines in the city.

DAVID VAUGHAN (57-58) after some years in the Valuer General's Dept. in the city, moved out last year to Bowral and then on to Bathurst, from where he made the trip down to Young for the Reunion. He expects to be away some time and seems to prefer the country to the city.

BERT VEECH (01-05) one of our old Old Boys now still writes a most interesting letter and still has a strong interest in Riverview. He is to be found at 95 Warne Street, Wellington. His eldest son BERNARD (40-43) lives in Ascot Vale and has his son at Burke Hall. BRYAN (40-47) is on the land in the Wellington district and has his two sons booked into Riverview.

We were pleased to spend part of the Newington match with our old friend, PAT VEECH (20-27) and see the team tie for first in the competition. Pat must have relived some of the past, as he saw it happening. He is on the land at Quambone, and his interest in the school and knowledge of his contemporaries is second to none. We are much indebted to him for all the news he passes on to us.

We congratulate PHIL WADSWORTH (59-65) on his recent marriage and wish him and his bride every happiness. Both he and PETER (62-67) are in real estate. Peter is in the Valuation Dept. of H. W. Horning & Co. Press of business prevented him from playing for the Old Boys this year. Some of the opposing teams should consider themselves lucky!

PAT WALTON (40-43) is with the Immigration Dept. in Canberra. It is some time since we have seen him, but we hear of him occasionally from his contemporaries.

PAUL WARD (58-64) is in real estate with McCuaig & Collier in the city. He is lock for the Old Boys' football team and one of their fittest and best players. THOS. (49-54) is with Murphy & Moloney, city solicitors.

We missed DAVID WARMOLL (61-66) at the Tamworth dinner, not our fault. David was down at Terrigal with the Gunnedah football team, recuperating after a strenuous season! He is on the land just outside his home town.

FR. GEORGE WILKINS (43-47) belongs to the Bathurst Diocese and is stationed at Coonamble, is surrounded by Old Boys, and enjoys the place and work immensely. We see quite a fair bit of him whenever he gets to Sydney. Come more often George!

BOB WILKINSON (52-56) is with the North Sydney Branch of the Mercantile Mutual Insurance. He is a very keen member of the O.I.U. Committee, and many of the sub-committees, and does a great job at our sheds coaching the fours.

FR. TOM WILLIAMS (50-54) is assistant priest at Taree, where he has, among others, quite a good number of the Old Boys to look after.

FR. DAVID WILLIS, O.P. (57-62), who was ordained last year was promptly moved to Doubleview, Perth, where he is doing parish work. JOHN (56-60) lives at Lindfield and is with one of the tobacco companies. We see him occasionally, not often enough.

GERRY WINDSOR (55-62) is reading for his Master's Degree in English at Sydney University. We had a brief but most enjoyable visit from him late in the year. JOHN (62-

68) is at the Croydon College of Physical Education. It is just as well his father is the eminent medico that he is, since every time we see John his arm is either in, just out of, or just about to go into a sling. Maybe it's this new type of Phys.Ed. Maybe John should keep to ballroom dancing! MICHAEL (65-71) is at what is known to the cognoscenti as Kenso Tech doing Commerce. We think he is wasting his talents and should be giving Cecil Beaton a few lessons.

FR. BRIAN YATES (42-47) is on the professorial staff of St. Patrick's College, Manly. We wish him well in his great work there, but many miss him from the work he was doing at Woollahra. NOEL (42-47) has a dental practice at Turramurra. We enjoyed his visit last year and hope that it will soon be repeated.

ALBIE ZIONS (33-34) must have had an easier time this year at our football matches than he has enjoyed for some time past! He still organises our players for the G.P.S. golf day and we continue to do well. Rod (62-63) now happly married, did a lot of good work for us at the sheds during the rowing season. Unfortunately for our crews he has been sent to Canada by the Colonial Mutual Insurance for whom he works. PAUL (61-65) is now back in Sydney and in the timber business at Seven Hills.

• • • • •



CHAPEL INTERIOR

AFTER EIGHT YEARS of very fine teams and some near misses at last we have won another premiership — the second in the football history of the school. When we had won against three of the top teams, St. Joseph's, King's and High, in the early rounds of the competition we seemed to be in an excellent position to win the competition, but on a windy, damp day at Grammar, with movements hard to complete, luck against us, and a fine display of tackling and defence from Grammar we went down in the closing minutes of the game from a penalty kick.

That the team this year was well balanced can be gathered from the G.P.S. representatives, for four of the forwards and five of the backs were selected for the squad of players. However, early in the season, it was the forwards in particular who impressed most. They were a fast, closely-knit group, ready to run in attack or defence from the first to the final whistle.

Andrew Maclurcan proved an excellent captain, an inspiration off the field, at practice and in games. His planning of moves, quick decisions and encouragement drew the best out of the others and helped to weld the team into a tight group.

John Coolican provided plenty of experience, weight and speed and was the centre of many planned forward movements which produced tries.

Frank Curtin won plenty of the ball in the line outs and with his enthusiasm was a fine team man.

Each of the three rows of forwards played impressive football, but probably the front row gave us the edge in many games. With props Steve Williams and Peter Webster beside their captain to provide weight, speed and power they lowered their colours to no team and did much of the heavy work.

No G.P.S. game is easy and the back row must be fast both in attack and defence. Bruce Cruise, Robert Harpham, Jim Abbey and later Frank Fox were always in the forward rushes and made countless saving tackles when all seemed lost. In the competition games only four tries were scored against us.

The backs, also, are to be commended for their tight defence, King's, High and Newington attacked time after time but seldom or never got through our defence.

Newman Manion led the backs brilliantly and never failed to inspire with his play. He was a fast, heady, elusive half who scored three tries and was instrumental in setting up many others. Strong and quick thinking in defence he was rarely beaten.

Tim Montgomery came into the side when Edward Shannon broke his shoulder against Armidale. This was a hard blow to Edward who had been playing promising football. Tim took only one game to gain confidence and his play through the season was rewarded by selection for the G.P.S. squad.

The centres Philip Tooth and David Quinn were both strong and experienced players. They did a lot of heavy work in defence and got the ball away quickly to the wingers Michael Pembroke and Peter Hooper both of whom on occasion scored fine tries.

Pat Parnell held the last line of defence; he has a good pair of hands, kicked well and tackled soundly on the few occasions that the opposition broke through.

We congratulate the coach, Mr. L. Kirkpatrick, on the team's success and thank him for the enjoyment he provided for so many through the season. He joins Mr. P. Lippmann as the coach of a premier side. He always got the best out of the team, could always pick the right man for the right position, was a fine tactician and was able to inspire the team to use their own initiative.



FIRST XV

Back Row: S. Williams, T. Montgomery, M. Pembroke, J. Abbey. **Middle Row:** F. Fox, P. Hooper, P. Tooth, R. Harpham, P. Parnell, D. Quinn. **Seated:** P. Webster, F. Curtin, N. Manion (v.-c.), A. Maclurcan (c.), Mr. L. Kirkpatrick, J. Coolican, B. Cruise.

The football awards for the 1sts:

Best and Fairest: N. Manion.
Leadership: A. Maclurcan.
Best Forward: S. Williams.
Special Forward award: J. Coolican.
Best Back: P. Hooper.

During the year we fielded thirty-eight teams who recorded a rather impressive number of wins. The top teams, with only one defeat each, were the 15A, B and D, the 14A, B, G, the 13B and C, the 12A and D, while the 13G and H, the Prep. II and III were undefeated. We thank all coaches, staff, friends, parents, Old Boys and boys who helped to train teams.

The standard of games depends greatly on the quality of the referees. The school is fortunate in having at its disposal a group of referees who maintain a very high standard. We are grateful to the following men who made themselves available for games as often as they were needed: Messrs. C. Howarth, M. Garling, J. Conlon, M. Leonard, K. Garling, P. Garling, C. Greiner, D. Manion, P. Manion, A. Tait, J. Casey, P. Brodie, C. Burfitt, P. Tait, J. Rodgers, P. Tierney, M. Shanahan, T. Nolan, A. Rogge, and the present boys C. Wilson, G. Byrnes, C. Boyle, D. Rothery.

We owe a great debt of thanks also to all those members of the Parents and Friends who looked after the needs of so many footballers, supporters and official guests.

Since the end of the football season the old Field Tuck Shop, familiar to Ignatians for over forty years, has come down and we hope that the new facilities in the pavilion which are being planned at present will be ready for the 1973 season.

—B. Leonard, S.J.



G.P.S. REPRESENTATIVES

Back Row: J. Abbey (2nds), T. Montgomery (3rds), D. Quinn (3rds), N. Manion (2nds).
Seated: M. Pembroke (2nds), A. Maclurcan (2nds), J. Coolican (1sts), P. Webster (2nds), P. Hooper (2nds).

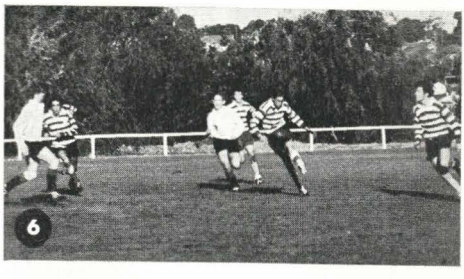


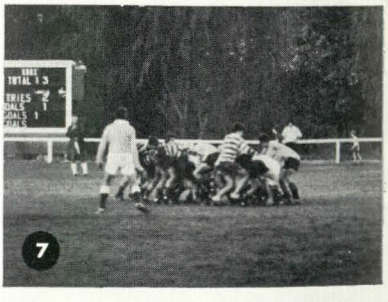














AGAINST KNOX

1. Mark Hansen about to go down; 2. Ivan Seeto gets away; 3. Gibson gets his pass away; 4. 2nd's line out; 5. Clark gets his pass away; 6. Shannon clears; 7. Manion on the job; 8. Kurrle scores.

The First XV

April 15th v. Barker. Away. Lost 4-9. S.I.C. 1 try. Barker 3 penalties.

Sound defence by Barker and an excessive number of carelessly conceded penalties lost us this game.

Both teams were, for the opening of the season, pretty well drilled and the forwards were fast and combined well. The first score came to Barker early in the game from a penalty in our twenty-five (0-3). Their backs moved well and were quickly up on their opposite numbers, so that they held the territorial advantage for most of the first half, and a second penalty gave them a 6-0 lead. Though our forwards won a glut of the ball from the set scrums and lineouts, and even the loose play, this possession was squandered and it was only our sound defence that prevented Barker from capitalising on their attacking back play.

In the second half our backs played with better cohesion, though too many kicks found their way straight to the Barker fullback who handled the situation very capably. Play fluctuated territorially until Barker landed their third penalty and led 0-9. In a desperate burst, and one of good back line movements, play swept downfield to the Barker line where Quinn touched down. However the pass was ruled forward; but from the set scrum we won the ball, and Quinn who had come in to make the extra man sent Kurrle over to score an unconverted try to make the score 4-9 in Barker's favour.

April 22nd v. Knox. At home. Won 15-13. S.I.C. 3 tries, 1 penalty. Knox 2 tries, 1 conversion, 1 penalty.

There was a marked improvement in the team especially in the back line for this game, which made itself apparent right from the start. Parnell kicked off for us, and from a line out in the Knox twenty-five the backs stretched out and Kurrle beat his man to score in the corner an unconverted try after only two minutes of play (4-0). However the rest of this half was a very closely contested game characterised by a kicking duel between the two five-eights, by the superiority of the Knox forwards in the set scrums and our forwards in the loose rucks; and if Quinn was unlucky not to score for us after a good run all the length of the Knox twenty-five, they were equally unlucky in not kicking one of the many shots they had at goal. Towards the end of the first half the Knox fullback kicked almost the length of the field and from a set scrum their lock forward raced round the blind side, found our defence lagging and scored near the corner post (4-4).

Knox were first to score in the second half and an easy conversion from almost straight in front of the goal posts gave them a lead of 10-4. However we attacked vigorously, and despite many penalties against us brought play down to the Knox twenty-five where we were awarded a penalty which Kurrle kicked (7-10). Knox retaliated two minutes later with a good penalty (7-13). Our heavier forwards began to tell on Knox and after pressing their line and just failing to score twice we finally broke through and Coolican scored far out an unconverted try (11-13). A second try resulted from a similar forward rush and again Kurrle who was having an unlucky day failed to convert. The final score was 15-13.

April 29th v. S.C.E.G.S. At home. Lost 4-6. S.I.C. 1 try. S.C.E.G.S. 1 converted try.

This was a very even game, and as is usually the case when we play Shore a game in which forward play predominated. As in the previous games our repeated infringements by the forwards cost us many penalties, and our lack of a good goal kicker was noticeable. Though play began briskly enough it soon became loose and neither side could finish off its movements. Manion and Shannon played well, tidying up and retrieving situations as well as putting us on the attack with their kicking. Finally one of our forwards won a ruck about ten yards from the Shore line and Manion quickly













AGAINST SHORE (trial)

1. Fitzgerald on his way; 2. Fitzgerald scores; 3. Paul Connelley, "Master of the Line Out"; 4. Noel Fox comes around the scrum; 5. Gibson in action; 6. Cruise gets the ball.

ducked and pushed his way past several defenders to score a good try which was not converted (4-0).

In the second half the Shore forwards played the loose ball excellently and twice pushed their way down to our line. They missed a penalty right in front and on the twenty-five yard line. Most of the play was in our territory and though our defence was sound it was only a matter of time before Shore got a break through. One of their forwards snapped up a loose ball and dived over to score in the corner. The try was converted and gave Shore the game 6-4.

May 27 v. T.A.S. At home. Won 10-6. S.I.C. 2 tries, 1 conversion. T.A.S. 2 penalties.

This was an easier game for us than any previous one and we had the better of the play in all departments, though in general our backs handled badly and failed too often to finish off their movements, perhaps because the ball was wet and slippery, perhaps because the Armidalian backs moved up quickly and tackled well. The first score came when Shannon kicked over the opposing backs and Hooper beat all the defence into the in-goal area to ground the ball. The try was not converted (4-0). Shortly after Shannon had to leave the field with a dislocated shoulder and while Clark was settling down as five-eight T.A.S. pushed their way into our territory and kicked a penalty (4-3).

In the second half Manion played well, tidying up around the scrum and giving an excellent exhibition of cover-defence. Pembroke, too, kicked cleverly over the heads of the opposing backs, but we could not penetrate the firm defence. However play was generally in T.A.S. territory and from a scrum almost on their try line Abbey dived over to give us a comfortable lead 10-3. T.A.S. now bombarded our line with the series of back movements, and with a second successful penalty brought the final score to 10-6.

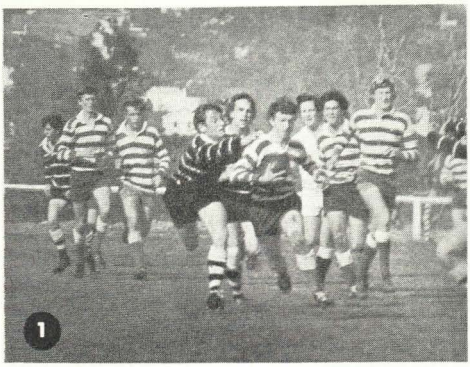
June 3rd v. N.C. At home. Lost 6-10. S.I.C. 2 penalties. N.C. 1 try, 2 penalties.

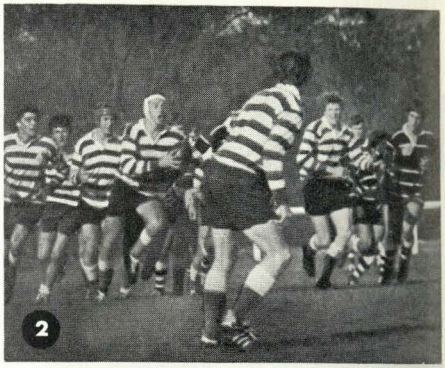
Recent rain softened the field but made the ball wet and difficult to handle so that once again the game in the backs was marred by bad handling and unfinished movements. We began well with Manion and Quinn running well, but twice dropped passes cost us two tries. Then Newington pushed us downfield into our territory; their five-eight just missed a field goal, their half, flying for the line, tripped and lost the ball and we enjoyed two lucky escapes. But then from a scrum the ball was passed to their right winger who scored in the far corner an unconverted try (0-4). Both teams bustled one another and neither side could settle into any pattern of play. Harpham had to leave the field and was replaced by Fox.

The second half began determinedly and Maclurcan with a penalty goal kicked our first points (3-4). Play went from one end of the field to the other as five-eights and full-backs indulged in kicking duels and there was little constructive play. Newington added six points to their score with two penalties and Webster kicked a long penalty for us to make the final score 6-10.

June 10th v. S.J.C. At home. Won 16-6. S.I.C. 4 tries. S.J.C. 1 converted try.

In this, the opening game of the competition, we played as well as any Riverview team in the memory of the writer; the forwards in particular played a masterly game. From the kick off we attacked and kept play for most of the game in St. Joseph's half. Although the opposing team were packing better in the beginning our forwards soon realised their dominance and got on top to stay there. From a line out close to the try line the ball was passed to the opposing fullback, but Harpham and Maclurcan charged down his kick and the latter scored an unconverted try (4-0). The game was played at a very fast tempo, both back lines racing with the ball, but our tackling was so solid





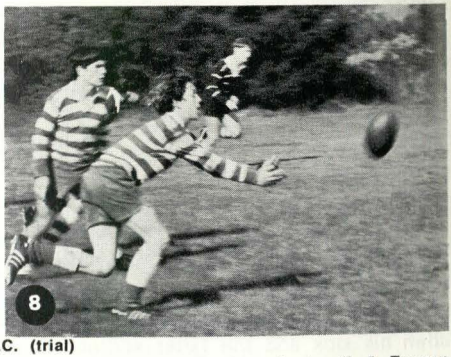












AGAINST N.C. (trial)

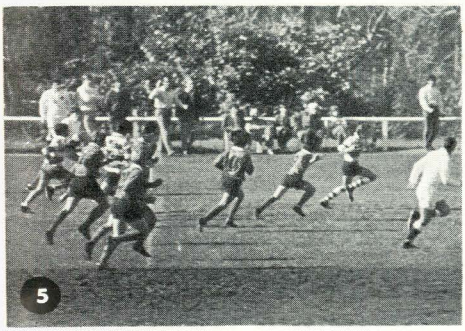
1. P. Gray almost makes it; 2. Connaghan in motion; 3. Tooth to Quinn; 4. Coolican fends off; 5. Toomey looks for support; 6. Drury about to be sandwiched; 7. Clark goes for a ride; 8. Bede Tooth sends a pass.











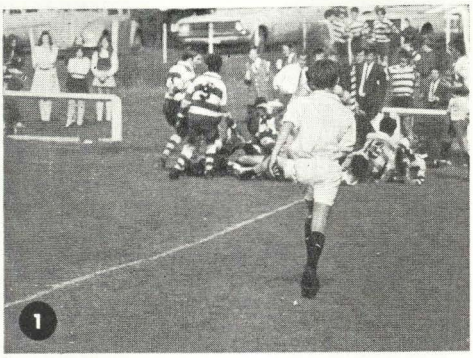






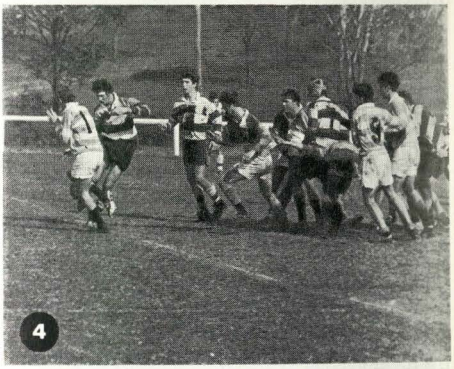
AGAINST S.J.C.

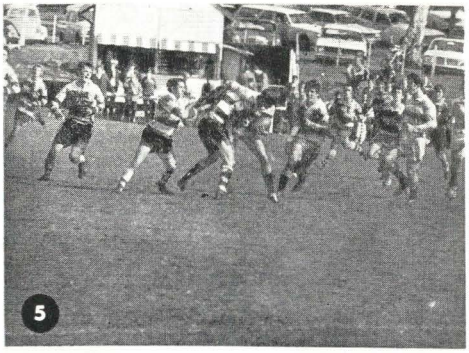
1. Fitzgerald going for the line; 2. Meagher about to pounce; 3. Coolican breaks away; 4. Montgomery gets clear; 5. Hooper on his way to the line; 6. Quinn and Hooper halt progress; 7. Manion passes; 8. Dillon putting in a burst.

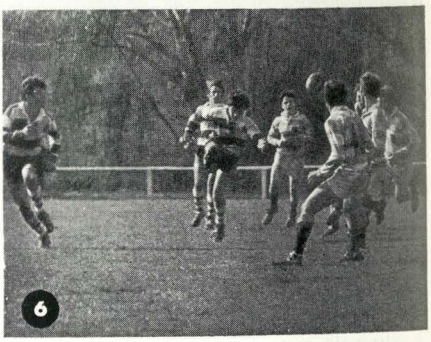












AGAINST KING'S

1. Abbey's try!; 2. Montgomery tries for the gap; 3. Williams in the line out; 4. Cruise relieves the pressure; 5. Quinn gets his man; 6. Manion clears.

that the opposing backs, when they did infrequently get the ball, though they moved well did not penetrate for long. Montgomery kicked well and kept us on the attack, until Quinn snapped up one such kick and crossed for a second unconverted try.

In the second half Abbey hooked for us and along with Curtin in the line outs won us more than our share of the ball, while the rucking of the forwards in general was of the highest standard. Manion behind the scrum did sterling work and from one scrum he raced down the blind side, dummied and was caught just before the line. Harpham took the ball and crashed over for the third unconverted try (12-0). Time after time we attacked the line with Maclurcan and Coolican leading the forwards, who played brilliantly, backing up, rucking speedily and covering in defence. From one ruck Coolican broke with a typical burst, supported by Quinn and Tooth. The ball was lost in a tackle but was toed over the line for Williams to dive on it. Again an unconverted try (16-0).

Towards the end of the game St. Joseph's rallied their battalions, and their backs who had always looked impressive when they got the ball raced for the corner and scored a converted try (16-6). Maclurcan who had injured his ankle in the first half and had hobbled on with great courage now had to leave the field. He was replaced by Currie who zig-zagged his way through the opposition almost to the try line before he was brought down just before the final whistle.

June 17th v. T.K.S. Won 4-3. S.I.C. 1 try. T.K.S. 1 penalty.

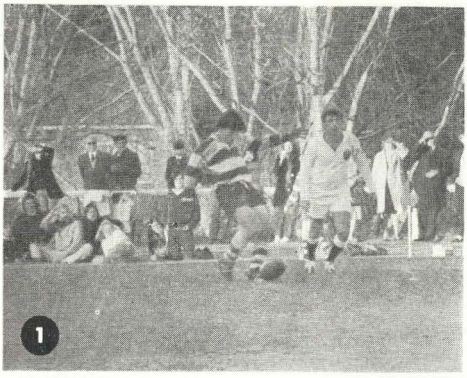
This game was a "cliff-hanger", and could quite easily, but for very sound defence, have gone against us. We began with the same bustling tactics as we had played the previous Saturday, but King's were a match for us and soon upset our pattern of play. The game swayed from one end of the field to the other as each side tried to gain ascendancy and territory. In the first half our pack had a marginal but significant command of possession; while the King's backs when they got the ball moved very surely and speedily and always looked dangerous, though they were well held by sound, consistent tackling by all our backs, but especially by Quinn, Tooth and Pembroke, and by the ubiquitous cover defence of the forwards.

Our first, and only, score came when Pembroke with the competence of a First Grade Australian Rules player snapped up a bullet-like kick almost off the boot of a King's player and whipped a pass to Abbey who scored an unconverted try. We held this lead until half time in spite of mounting pressure by the King's team.

After the break it was only the soundest of defence which kept the King's at bay. For the first time this season our forwards had met their match in getting possession of the ball and for a good deal of this half we were grim in defence against repeated forays of the King's backs. The whole team tackled well, especially Tooth who thwarted movement after movement from the backs, and our cover defence was excellent. About fifteen minutes from the end King's were successful in a penalty and the score became 4-3. The stage was set for a tense finish. King's would win the ball, run it well and be tackled; we would win it and kick our way out of trouble, and so the cycle continued. Finally when only a minute remained we were penalised for off-side and the kick, not a difficult one, would decide the game. It was a tense minute and when the kick veered only slightly to the right of the post it was a battered but exultant team that trudged from the field.

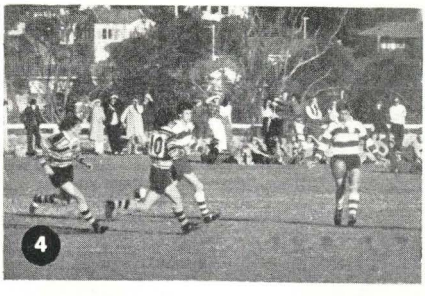
June 24th v. S.C.E.G.S. Away. Won 3-0. S.I.C. 1 penalty.

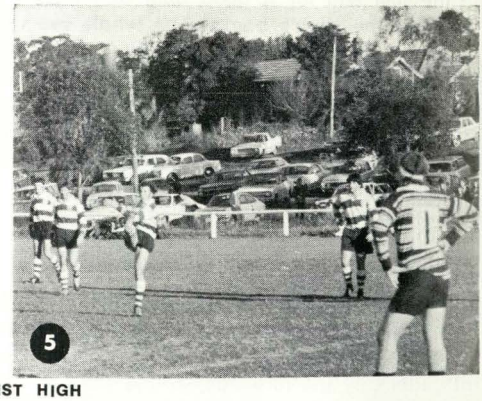
This game was played on a field drenched by rain which continued to fall lightly for most of the play, so that conditions made it essentially a forwards' game, and, as the score indicates, a very close one. We began as we had in the two previous games with attack by the forwards, in this case to get the ball out to the backs before it became too slippery. The attack was successful and first on the right wing Pembroke was sent











AGAINST HIGH

1. Our captain has a shot at goal; 2. Pembroke takes a pass; 3. Hooper on the move; 4. Montgomery clears; 5. Parnell relieves the pressure.

away to dive across the line, taking with him unfortunately the corner post, then Coolican made one of "those" runs and passed to Hooper who raced over the line only to lose the ball in the air as he was tackled. Maclurcan kept his forwards moving well, and himself won more than our fair share of the ball from the set scrums, but as the ball became heavier play became very tight, neither side could polish off its movements, and most of the struggle was left to the forwards. Webster landed a fairly difficult penalty goal for us, the only score of the game. Manion behind the scrum nullified many of the Shore movements just as they were beginning.

After the interval Shore began well and brought play down to our territory where it stayed for some time, but the backs, once again especially Tooth, tackled well, while the cover defence of the forwards was impenetrable. Shore then began to put pressure on our fullback, but Parnell was equal to the occasion and repeatedly kicked us clear of danger. Towards the end of the game Maclurcan rallied the forwards and play swept down field, but Shore's defence was also impenetrable. More and more possession came our way, but the whistle ended a very tight and well-controlled game by Riverview.

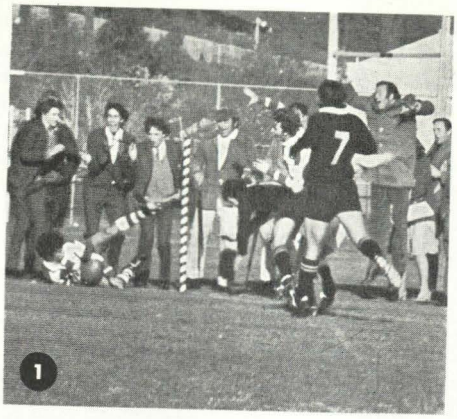
July 1st v. S.H.S. At home. Won 13-7. S.I.C. 2 tries, 1 conversion, 1 penalty. S.H.S. 1 try, 1 penalty.

With three games won, and knowing the redoubtable side High had, we began this game with confidence tempered by prudence and resolution. The game began with High's backs running strongly and, for us, dangerously, but our defence held good and we soon settled down. Our forwards got the better of the possession of the ball and they made sure to keep it so as to starve the opposing backs as far as possible and give our backs every opportunity to run. Manion engineered some fine movements from the base of the scrum, especially on the blind side, while Montgomery kicked well and ran elusively. Abbey excelled among a pack of forwards that proved indefatigable in every sphere of play. Time after time High kicked to clear but Parnell was always safe. Shortly before half time Hooper came round from his wing to make the extra man, Quinn made the necessary break through in the back line and passed to Pembroke who dived over in the corner for an unconverted try (4-0).

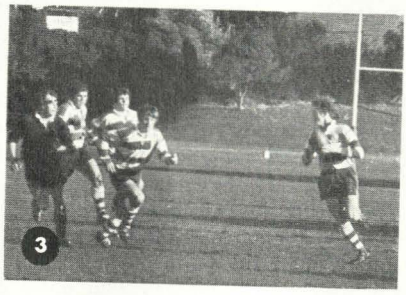
Shortly after half time High backs began to move again in their polished way, but resolute tackling by Tooth and Quinn put paid to their hopes of scoring. Then Manion broke from the base of the scrum near the half way line and passed to Pembroke who passed infield to Webster who made his way over the line near the posts. Maclurcan converted (10-0). It was a comfortable lead and was perhaps responsible for a temporary lapse during which High began to win most of the ball and their backs to move into action. Our defence still held and the tackling was solid. Maclurcan put us further ahead with a penalty (13-0). High continued to press however and eventually their winger crossed the line for an unconverted try (13-4), and soon after from a penalty they added to their score (13-7). Right up to the final whistle our defence was most sound, the whole pack moving fast to the ball, the whole line tackling their opponents. This win put us at the top of the competition table.

July 15th v. S.G.S. Away. Lost 10-12. S.I.C. 1 try, 2 penalties. S.G.S. 1 try, 1 conversion, 2 penalties.

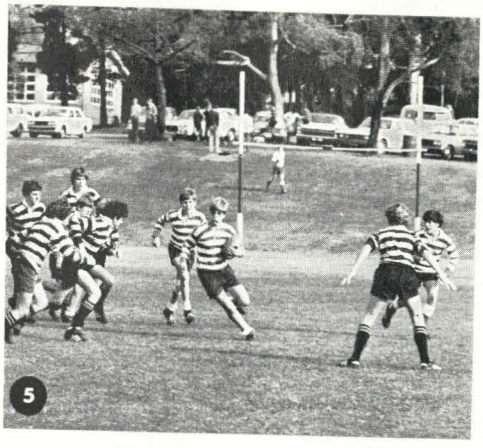
For the first twenty minutes of the game there was a return to the form of the first match of the competition. The forwards won a glut of the ball and the backs sparkled. Then the teamwork, the hallmark of a champion side fell apart and we went down to Grammar's bulldog defence. For this early part of the game we were attacking in Grammar's territory and eventually were successful first with a penalty by Maclurcan (3-0) and then with a try. Manion ran round the blind side and passed to Pembroke who crossed the line. The try was not converted (7-0). During this period of play the













AGAINST GRAMMAR

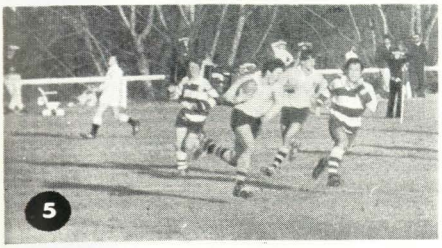
1. Manion scores; 2. Abbey gets away a good pass; 3. Quinn well supported by Maclurcan, Coolican and Manion; 4. Cruise passes, almost on the line; 5. Downes making for a gap; 6. Clark gets moving.

















AGAINST SCOTS'

1. Pembroke making for the line; 2. Montgomery to Tooth; 3. Parnell to Hooper; 4. Coolican scores; 5. Williams in pursuit; 6. Webster well caught; 7. Quinn kicks; 8. Hooper dashes down the side line.













AGAINST NEWINGTON

1. Manion scores; 2. Coolican scores; 3. Coolican scores again; 4. Quinn to the ubiquitous Abbey; 5. Pembroke gets his kick away; 6. The team carry their captain from the field.

forwards, especially Cruise, Williams, Maclurcan and Abbey were everywhere, doing all that could be expected of them. Almost immediately after our try a Grammar player broke down the side line, cross kicked and a Grammar player dived on it. The try was converted (7-6). It was then that our team lost some of its combination, play became scrappy and there was little backing up.

After half time the game continued to be very fast but we put more emphasis now on kicking, and though we won more than our share of the ball there was not the same thrust and we spoilt many promising movements. Grammar took the lead with a penalty kick (9-7) but soon after Webster with a long-range kick recaptured it for us (10-9). It was now a question of whether we could hold that small lead. We attacked resolutely, but the defence of Grammar was so sound that we made little headway and could not get through it. A penalty to Grammar put an end to a game which was very evenly contested (10-12).

July 22nd v. T.S.C. At home. Won 17-6. S.I.C. 3 tries, 1 conversion, 1 penalty. T.S.C. 2 penalties.

We began with an attack which drove deep into Scots' territory. Manion broke through the defence, passed to Maclurcan who passed to Williams who was tackled and from the ensuing ruck Scots' were given a penalty, the first of many for our infringements. After that initial burst our play loosened up and Scots' were able to bustle us right back to within our own territory where a penalty gave them the opening score of the game (0-3). However, our forwards seemed to be getting the better of the set play, though Scots' were more constructive with the loose ball and rucked very well. Both sets of backs ran well, but met very sound defence; for us Cruise and Abbey in particular put an end to potentially dangerous situations with their cover defence. By this time we had had four unsuccessful attempts at penalty goals. Gradually we got the better of the play and from a scrum the ball went out to Tooth who ran well and kicked forward. The ball went over the line where Hooper dived on it to score an unconverted try (4-3). Soon after from a shortened line out we won the ball. Manion whipped it round to Coolican who burst through to score (8-3).

Immediately after half time our backs ran well, both Pembroke and Quinn went very close to scoring; as did also the Scots' right winger down the side line. Our forwards were still being out-rucked, but Maclurcan in the scrums and Cruise and Curtin in the line outs won us a wealth of the ball. From a handling error by Scots' fifteen yards from their line Coolican toed the ball through, outpaced their backs and scored a try which Maclurcan converted (14-3). Scots' forced us back and almost scored when our defence lapsed, but had to be satisfied with a second penalty (14-6). The final score was a penalty kicked by Maclurcan (17-6) which gave us a comfortable lead which we kept until the final whistle.

July 29th v. N.C. Away. Won 16-4. S.I.C. 3 tries, 2 conversions. N.C. 1 try.

Once again we carried our attack right into the opposing territory and soon scored. We missed an early penalty, but from a shortened line out close to the try line we won the ball and Manion passed to Coolican on the burst who forced his way through to score. Webster converted (6-0). Our forwards again played good tight football and won a lot of the ball from set play. From a scrum on the half way line Montgomery kicked to the opposing fullback. Maclurcan and Manion, always on the ball, followed through and the latter charged down the return kick, grasped the ball, outpaced the defence and scored (10-0). Newington now rallied their forces and pushed us back to our territory where they were awarded a series of unsuccessful penalties. They kept play down field until their lock burst from a scrum with the ball and scored an unconverted try (10-4).













AGAINST NEWINGTON

1. Tom Connelley relieves the pressure; 2. Mark Joseph well trapped; 3. Dearn runs determinedly; 4. David Corcoran takes a pass; 5. Ireland puts in the boot; 6. One of "those" Currie runs.

Play fluctuated until close to half time when Fox and Coolican pounced on a ball dropped by a Newington player and ran it round under the posts. Webster added two points for the conversion (16-4).

There was no score by either side in the second half, though both sides attacked strongly; Newington by putting our fullback Parnell to the test with their kicking, and our backs by running the ball right across and down the field. The defence of both sides was excellent and repelled every onslaught. With our comfortable lead we were quite content to keep things the way they were until the final whistle. It was a fitting close to a good season when the team carried their captain Maclurcan off the field and clothed their coach Mr. L. Kirkpatrick with the jersey of one of the side.

Middle School Football

The Under 16 and Under 15 teams enjoyed a highly successful season, although the teams which achieved best results were the Under 15A and B teams, each of whom led its peers at the end of the season. Most of us are able to look back on a season of thrills, excitement and fine effort, and all were able to share the teams' triumphs and gallant losses.

The Under 16A side showed promise of getting together to achieve the sort of success that came against Newington in the final game of the season. There were many events that happened throughout the season that will live in the memory — events associated with the team and with individual players. Could anyone who saw it forget the forward pack, wheeling like a calvary squadron at the gallop, achieve the cover defence of the early stages of the King's game? The triumph of handling in the back-line and the forwards in the High game proved what the team could achieve with confidence, and that sort of handling, too, was sometimes seen elsewhere. Tim Drury or John Miller racing for the line with forwards making the effort to get near him will also



SECOND XV

Back Row: R. Fitzgerald, P. Miles, M. McNamara, M. May, D. Meagher.
Middle Row: P. Dillon, N. Kurrle, S. Wells, K. Maloney, T. Currie, R. Simpson.
Seated: M. Meagher, N. Sivertsen (c.), Fr. B. Leonard, J. Clark, M. Connaghan.

live in the memory — and these are memories of only particular incidents, quoted for example. But the main congratulations go to those who had difficulties in fitting in with players who had individual styles and to players new to their positions. For instance, Myles Coolican's conversion from wing to half was a fine effort that cannot go unrecognised. Our thanks are due, too, to the fathers who lent such enthusiastic support and such invaluable advice to make such a successful effort to mould a team capable of the extraordinary performance of that last match.

There were many of the Under 16B side who posed sufficient threat to keep the A players on their toes. As with the A's, a half and a hooker had to be broken in at the beginning of the season, and this took a lot of effort, since experience, the best teacher, was lacking. Nevertheless, great efforts were made and great deeds achieved. One fairly constant quibble that was made against the team was a tendency on the field not to direct all its energies against its opponents, but for certain players to direct a ball at fellow players. I feel that this tendency robbed the team of a couple of victories and a number of potentially even closer results. Still, a great deal was achieved and the performance of the team augurs well for strong open teams next year. The constant enthusiasm and devotion of Robbie Holmes and Tony O'Brien were appreciated no less than their skill in welding the team into an efficient unit.

The Under 16C's were beset with difficulties. Because of fairly constant calls made on their stronger players the team was rarely able to take the field at completely full strength. Generally speaking they gave an extremely good account of themselves throughout the season, but perhaps they lacked a little in cohesive determination. We saw many good single breaks collapse through lack of support or through tentative backing up. Still, the determined optimism of the players and the unflagging support of Mr. Hanley deserved better results from the season than were actually obtained. Speed was there, but perhaps the little extra edge of rugged strength was absent. Over all, though, the team accounted themselves with honour and can look back with satisfaction on their efforts.

The Under 16D team was unfortunate in that it had to face teams that were generally stronger — most of our opponents had greater numbers to choose from in this age group. We seemed something of a chopping block, as we were without a kicker of any note to capitalise on scoring opportunities, and we tended to lack that extra yard in pace which is required to run down the man who occasionally breaches the defences. We also suffered badly from absenteeism on the part of a few players. Still, the team played manfully and was quite capable in attack even if the ball did go to ground at the wrong times. Mr. Clifton, when available, gave generous support with coaching and at other times Mr. Hanley took the team under his wing. The team never relaxed its efforts, and always went down honourably.

The Under 15A team had an excellent season and a fine record. It has football brilliance and capability in understanding the ordinary, solid work needed for attaining success. Apparently, though, the team suffered from the weakness that sometimes goes with these strengths — an occasional lapse here, an apparent unwillingness to capitalise on an opportunity there, but it is fair to say that the strengths of the team were more obvious to their opponents than were its weaknesses, and that the loss sustained came at a most salutary time. Again, Mr. Lippmann lent his invaluable experience and enthusiasm, and again his efforts were crowned with success, as he saw his teams victorious at the end of the season.

The Under 15B's were a side who worked hard to attain success. After a period of settling down together they went through the season with dogged endeavour backed by determination to succeed. This determination bore fruit in the G.P.S. season, when



THIRD XV

Back Row: P. Gray, J. Dearn, M. Joseph, R. Gray, R. Tweedy.
Middle Row: T. Cook, W. Sullivan, J. Ireland, S. Scroope, T. Connelley, R. Harrington, D. Corcoran.
Seated: A. Anisimoff, D. Hogan, M. Redden (c.), Mr. B. Ryan, A. Nolan, T. Smith, J. D'Arcy.

only one game was lost. In one sense at least, this fine record was not expected of the team and this makes it all the more meritorious and all the more a tribute to the team. Congratulations must go, too, to Mr. Lippmann and Richard Alagna who aided in the coaching. We have mentioned earlier both the A and B teams led their peers, emulating the results of the Firsts. We trust that the high standards that these leading teams set in their age divisions will be maintained, and that they will continue to grow in team spirit and ability until they, too, take their places in the top teams of the school and at the top of the competition ladder in the football season.

The Under 15C side enjoyed a season where wins balanced out losses. After a humiliating defeat in the first round of the G.P.S. season the team settled down to solid effort and played hard, close games. I had the privilege of watching this team in practice and was quite impressed by the quality of the passing and the speed of ball distribution from the backs. Perhaps the team's weakest area lay in the fact that some of its key players lacked experience in accommodating their undoubted talents to a quick reading of the action of the game. Fr. Ramsay made absolutely certain his teams would be highly placed if a challenge were made on the grounds of fitness, and he concentrated on building up the confidence of the team in its own abilities. A much more mature team faced the final match of the season.

The Under 15D's, after losing a close first-round G.P.S. game, went through the rest of the season undefeated, an excellent record for a rather small team. Again, I saw this team only at training, where they appeared to be little, if at all, inferior to the C's. Again, an attacking back line seemed to be a feature of this team, although individuals were capable of rugged tackling in defence. The forwards were for the most

part determined and capable, even when facing stiff opposition. Mark O'Neill aided Fr. Ramsay in bringing the team to its peak of fitness and determination, and both were amply rewarded by a team which was a credit to itself and the efforts of all.

The Under 15E's. The preliminary matches of the season showed the E's to best advantage. Massive wins against Barker and Knox were highlighted by polished passing and ball handling, and a marked ability to penetrate the defence. As the season progressed, however, the team found it difficult to retain its initial brilliance — the needs of higher teams made inroads into the ranks — but this does not really account for some rather disappointing games in the G.P.S. season. The team remained undefeated before bowing its head to Shore in a hard-fought match at Northbridge. This defeat, unfortunately, seemed to sap the team's confidence. Subsequent games were marred occasionally by a rather diffident approach to rucks and really hard defensive tackling. But their coach, Mr. Hogan, tackled this difficulty with customary aplomb, and the team gave him its support.

The Under 15F's suffered the inevitable fate of a lowest team in an age group, with any player who showed promise being rigorously plundered before he could assert himself in the age division. Matched against potentially much stronger teams, most of their games were played on the defensive and consequently they were unable to develop attacking ability. The team was successful only once, but this was a resounding 50-0 against Knox, which perhaps provided some consolation after a series of heavy defeats. Despite the fact that certain fundamental skills of the game have not been fully developed, most players continued to give their best efforts to achieve the palm even in parlous situations. Mr. Hogan lent his canniness to this team, and some suggest, also his heart.

—J. O'Mara, S.J.

Third Division Football

The success of the First Fifteen set the tone for an enthusiastic and enjoyable season throughout the school this year. Third Division was no exception; footballs and players were in demand for games of "tip" right up until the end of term. Provision was often made for fifteen teams from Third Division to play competitive football each Saturday and a large number of older boys from the Junior School were members of these various teams.

Fr. Charles McDonald, S.J. has enjoyed great success as a coach of the Under 14A and B teams over the past few years and this year was no exception. He had two excellent teams. Undefeated in the trial games the A's suffered only one defeat in the competition round, against Shore. In very wet, muddy conditions Riverview held a territorial advantage for nearly the entire game, only to see victory slip away from them in the dying moments through a converted penalty try. Well captained by Jeremy McInerney the A's had excellent backs in five-eight Derek Brown and inner-centre David McElhone, while Martin Scroope, Bill Meagher and Stephen Weeks were the force behind a strong forward pack that was rarely beaten. Mr. Alan Meagher again gave his valuable experience aand knowledge of the game to the 14A-B group, and together with Fr. McDonald, formed a very strong 14B side. Michael Payten was the dynamic captain, and the fine kicking of David Downes plus the lightning thrusts of backs Vin Donnelly and Ivan Seeto overcame all opposition except Sydney Grammar.

While they did not win many games the 14C's coached by Mr. J. Castley had several fine players. Captain Peter O'Connor gave good service as half, while David Bryant and Damian Asprey were always dangerous backs. A small pack of forwards meant that the C's were always struggling against bigger opponents. Mr. R. Ebbs coached the D's in a typically enthusiastic and dedicated fashion, and his most consistent players seem to have been that rugged prop Jerome McClintock, long-striding



FOURTH XV

Back Row: T. Burfitt; N. Hansen, H. Barber, M. Lodder, C. Wilson.
Middle Row: B. Weeks, M. Hollingdale, M. Joseph, J. Perry, A. Smith, M. A. Ryan.
Seated: B. Lynch, D. de Carvalho (c.), Mr. B. Ryan, P. Ryan, D. McEncroe.



FIFTH XV

Back Row: B. Hughes, I. MacDonald, M. McCooe, R. Larkins, P. Meldrum-Hanna.
Middle Row: I. Enright, D. Farrell, J. Hurley, M. de Clercq, P. Gallagher, M. O'Sullivan.
Seated: M. Morgan, C. Corcoran, B. Scorer (c.), Mr. J. Healy, T. Williams, G. Bassett, J. Ryan.



SIXTH XV

Back Row: J. Greathead, A. Lehane, R. Randell, J. Rogers, G. Sproule.
Middle Row: J. Wilding, D. Cahill, K. Dobson, W. Russell, N. McManis, P. Meldrum-Hanna.
Seated: M. Anderson, A. Christian, Mr. J. Healy, R. Larkins, N. Lemon.



SEVENTH XV

Back Row: M. Hay, P. Byrnes, J. M. Ryan, P. Cassidy, W. Russell.
Middle Row: A. Lehane, J. King, M. O'Connor, G. Magney, R. Randell, W. Quan.
Seated: D. Furlong, T. Brady, N. McManis (c.), D. H. Higgins, P. Baudish.



16A XV

Back Row: M. Donohue, T. Fitzgerald, M. McDermott, S. Curtin, N. Stiffe, R. Watson, T. Drury.
Middle Row: J. Hansen, J. Miller, R. Burke, G. Lenehan, P. Farrell, M. Coolican.
Seated: J. McNamara, D. Stenmark, G. Westhoff (c.), Rev. J. O'Mara, P. Murphy, A. Brown, J. Fleming.



16B XV

Back Row: S. Fearon, D. Maxwell, J. Fleming, J. Flannery, G. Windsor, T. Fitzgerald, M. Hill.
Middle Row: S. Donnelley, S. Clarebrough, B. Casey, M. Malouf, K. Prior, J. Hansen.
Seated: D. Stenmark, R. O'Brien (c.), A. O'Brien, M. Beach, R. Larbalestier.

16C XV

Back Row: M. Boyd, J. Kennedy, D. Yuill, B. Tait, L. Palfreeman.
Middle Row: G. McDonald, W. Sullivan, N. O'Ryan, W. Follent, J. Gouvernet, G. Deakin.
Seated: P. Horsley, M. Gillespie (c.), Mr. R. Hanly, R. Quinn, P. Sullivan.



15A XV

Back Row: P. D'Apice, M. Quigley, N. Fox, A. Quan.
Middle Row: B. Tooth, Jn. Roberts, M. Wadsworth, M. Harris, Jy. Roberts, S. Tierney.
Seated: J. Ryan, G. Rodgers, P. Connelley (c.), Mr. P. Lippmann, R. Pembroke, A. Hegarty, D. Maxwell.



15B XV

Back Row: A. Abbott, J. Wilcox, J. Fahey, R. Tait, K. Oxenham.
Middle Row: C. Darmody, D. Brown, P. O'Reilly, A. Pittorino, M. Downes, M. Neylan.
Seated: M. Shillington, M. Sinclair (c.), R. Alagna, M. Higgins, T. Goldrick.





15C XV

Back Row: P. D'Arcy, D. Fallins, A. Scarf, F. Leahy, R. Maker.
Middle Row: D. Gillespie, J. Callan, A. Quigley, M. Morgan, P. McGrath, A. Hooper.
Seated: T. Neville, P. Frankish, S. O'Rourke (c.), Fr. J. Ramsay, N. Dillon, A. Makinson, C. Morgan.



15D XV

Back Row: A. Leahy, M. Kavanagh, A. Brydon, V. Lenehan, L. Flynn.
Middle Row: D. Cook, C. Mainsbridge, A. Benecke, P. Egan, A. Higgins, G. O'Brien.
Seated: A. Smith, J. Fessey (c.), M. O'Neill, B. Currie, A. Sheehan.



14A XV

Back Row: S. Weeks, D. Rogers, A. Curtin, B. Clarebrough, M. Clarebrough.
Middle Row: D. Brown, M. Scroope, M. Ell, D. McElhone, B. Maker, R. Gibson.
Seated: G. Hogan, J. McInerney (c.), Fr. C. McDonald, M. Chapman, W. Meagher.

14B XV

Back Row: R. Hamilton, J. McGrath, P. Hickey, T. Darmody, M. Hansen.
Middle Row: A. Asprey, D. Coulton, V. Donnelley, R. Lynch, B. Burke, I. Seeto.
Seated: R. Yates, M. Payten (c.), Fr. C. McDonald, A. de Carvalho, C. Downes.



14C XV

Back Row: M. Richards, J. Sullivan, M. Stenmark, W. Lenehan, G. Malouf, G. Ireland.
Middle Row: J. Macken, S. Twigg, A. Parnell, S. Fessey, A. Tynan, P. Sinclair.
Seated: D. Bryant, M. Hanna, P. O'Connor (c.), Mr. J. Castley, D. Asprey, M. McAlary, P. Antala.



14D XV

Back Row: G. McKay, M. Dent, J. Bennett, W. Cole, A. Ormandy, B. Trainor, J. McClintock.
Middle Row: R. McGregor, M. Anderson, B. Quan, D. Serisier, B. Walsh, M. Bradbridge.
Seated: P. Crowe, G. Saw (c.), Mr. R. Ebbs, E. Dillon, C. Noone.





13A XV

Back Row: P. O'Brien, T. Flitcroft, M. Burke, P. Bryant, J. Gouvernet, B. Reynolds, M. Williams, M. Holden, J. Bennett.
Seated: J. Higgins, N. Ragg, P. Noakes (c.), Rev. C. Gleeson, P. English, A. Allen, A. Ryan.
Absent: P. Crowther.



13B XV

Back Row: W. Priestley, S. Quigley, R. Horan, G. Fitzgerald, P. McKay, A. Meagher, S. Lyons, R. Dillon, S. Maxwell.
Seated: M. Scroope, B. McNally, N. Rydge (c.), Rev. C. Gleeson, B. McGrath, P. Neville, L. Darmody.
In Front: W. Laurence, F. Ryan.



13C XV

Back Row: M. O'Neill, G. Galvin, M. Furlong, B. Smith, P. Murphy, D. Kinchington, R. O'Sullivan, J. Bain, Mr. B. Kinnaird.
Seated: A. Sproule, G. Burfitt-Williams, M. Keighery, P. Loneragan (c.), A. Anderson, J. Hancock, N. Coulthurst.
In Front: N. Brennan.



13D XV

Back Row: D. Remond, A. Solano, A. White, P. Sykes, A. Gillespie, T. Perrignon, M. Deltoer, D. McGrath, M. Naughtin.
Seated: D. Grattan-Smith, T. Bowyer, N. Stiffe, M. Tait (c.), M. Keighery, G. Babbage, C. Walsh.
In Front: P. O'Leary, M. Bannon, L. McDonell, G. Hugh.



12A XV

Back Row: G. Nettheim, N. Bennett, M. O'Malley-Jones, S. Geddes, W. Nettheim, P. Harbinson.
Middle Row: M. Deakin, Rod Loneragan, R. Payten, A. Druce, M. Lyons, H. Windsor.
Front Row: D. Gallagher, D. Gray (c.), Rev. L. Leonard, J. Reddy (v.-c.), P. McManis.



12B XV

Back Row: R. Burfitt-Williams, N. Wilcken, A. Ireland, P. Stratton, S. Daly, N. Housego, D. Harbinson.
Middle Row: Rob Loneragan, I. McKay, J. Horsely, M. Tuor, S. Hunter, A. Meagher.
Seated: Rev. L. Leonard, D. Tarlinton, G. Knight (c.), A. Scobie, Mr. M. Hunter.



12C XV

Back Row: P. Murphy, A. Seeto, J. McManis, D. Richards, M. Burges.
Middle Row: J. Vowles, M. Templeman, T. Hellum, A. Brennan, A. Fisher, R. Newton.
Front Row: S. O'Connor, G. Tamsett (c.), Mr. P. Chatfield, S. Irvin, G. Lynch.



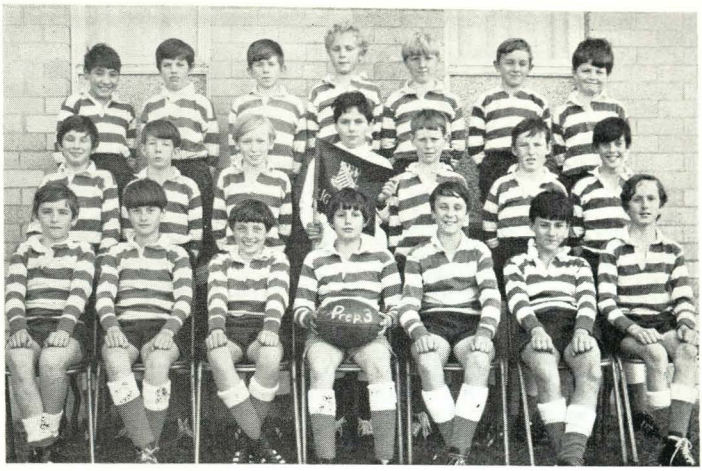
12D XV

Back Row: A. Mort, J. O'Kane, M. Byrne, J. Bowers, P. McGregor, M. Laurence.
Middle Row: M. Minehan, S. Young, C. Goldrick. A. Keenan, C. Cahill, M. Cahill.
Seated: J. Atkinson, J. Forrest, A. Hensley (c.), Mr. P. Chatfield, I. Shillington, D. Wilkinson, T. Anderson.



PREP. 2 XV

Back Row: R. Rose, A. Hellum, A. Curtin, G. Hanna, C. Somers, C. Harrison.
Middle Row: G. Kirk, R. Maclurcan, S. Antico, R. White, A. Read, P. O'Connor, S. Antala.
Seated: P. Baker, D. McGrath, M. Dargaville, D. McQuillan (c.), D. Dooley, M. Quarrell, J. Allen.



PREP. 3 XV

Back Row: M. Pittorino, P. San Miguel, P. Fagan, B. Leahy, T. O'Connor, J. Booth, P. Barber.
Middle Row: J. Breen, J. Horgan, P. Fleming, R. White, J. Egan, G. Fitzgerald, R. Byrne.
Seated: V. Moran, P. Versace, M. Collins, C. Wilson (c.), P. Collins, P. Burke, N. Boyd.

Walter Cole as outer-centre and wily Brian Quan. The D's won three of their competition games, and their three defeats were all by narrow margins.

The 14E's and F's, under the watchful and tactical eye of Brother Higgs and the powerhouse coaching of Tim L'Estrange and Don McNeill, enjoyed considerable success. Peter Long was an inspiring captain of the E's, Michael Egan a dashing winger and John McGrath was the best of a good forward pack. This group seemed to abound in good captains, as Graeme Taylor was a very fine leader of the 14F's. He was ably assisted by Michael Wong at five-eight and Peter May in the centres. Under Mr. B. Muggeridge and capable fifth former Michael Ryan the Under 14G's had mixed success during the season, but captain Tim Christian, Paul Brogan and Paul Kitson ensured that some good performances were recorded by the team.

In the Under 13 division this year competition was a particularly close and hard-fought affair. Mr. C. Gleeson, S.J., aided by Mr. D. Meagher and later in the season Mr. W. McCrossin, had charge of a very spirited and capable A-B group. Though the A team often laboured under the disadvantage of being heavily outweighed and easily outreached in the forwards, the captain Peter Noakes, Tony Ryan and John Gouvernet made sure that the A's made up this leeway with determination and speed to the loose ball. Peter English was a most versatile five-eight and he was well supported by the half, Pat O'Brien, and the tight defence of Pat Bryant at inside centre. The 13B's, led by break-away Norman Rydge, also had a very successful season. They lost only one game, a close 12-16 to St. Joseph's, and showed great teamwork and understanding the whole season. To be quite fair one would have to mention each of the fifteen players to give an accurate summary of their games. Space will not allow this, but it gives a clear index of the skill and evenness of this very hard-working side.

Mr. Bruce Kinnaird, again, this year, had charge of the 13C-D group, and of course, each week drank deep from the cup of success. Peter Loneragan was his very competent 13C captain and hooker, while Nick Brennan, Tony Sproule and Brad Smith were very busy forwards. Matt Keighery, John Bain and Nick Coulthurst were the best of a consistently high-scoring back line. Fifth Former Mark Keighery was a most energetic coach of the D's who proved to be a lively group. Adrian White, Damian McGrath, Greg Hugh and Michael Tait were good forwards regularly, and half Peter O'Leary, five-eight Damian Grattan-Smith and Andrew Gillespie rarely let them down in the backs.

FOOTBALL RESULTS AT A GLANCE

	Barker	Knox	S.C.E.G.S.	S.P.C.	T.A.S.	N.C.	S.J.C.	T.K.S.	S.C.E.G.S.	S.H.S.	S.G.S.	T.S.C.	N.C.
1sts	4-9	15-13	4-6	10-6	10-6	6-10	16-6	4-3	3-0	13-7	10-12	17-6	16-4
2nds	10-3	4-7	20-0	9-0 S.G.S.	21-6	9-25	15-17	4-11	4-18	9-6	17-19	6-4	9-4
3rds	0-4	11-10	10-7	17-3		16-6	9-6	7-0	0-10	16-9	15-0	0-3	7-4
4ths	0-16	12-6	6-14	4-14		15-0	3-17	4-0	6-6	10-3	9-17	7-12	4-0
5ths	22-6	15-6	3-17	12-3		21-0	0-19	0-28	N. G.	11-9	4-7	7-3	37-0
6ths	N. G.	7-4	12-3	27-0 S.A.C.		N. G. S.P.C.	3-34	4-16	N. G.	4-0	0-8	0-20	44-6
7ths	N. G.	6-8	0-25	12-0 S.G.S.		4-4	4-16	3-23	N. G.	N. G.	N. G.	N. G.	N. G.
16A	11-0	7-10	7-18	7-3		6-4	0-6	9-17	6-6	16-0	7-12	13-7	27-3
16B	4-7	6-4	10-22	12-6		8-11	0-11	0-7	0-11	32-7	18-7	3-7	8-9
16C	4-16	0-0	0-20	14-20		0-16	6-42	0-32	N. G.	18-6	6-8	8-8 Knox	4-13
16D	8-14	6-8	6-26	4-14		0-26	0-13	0-13	N. G.	8-9	20-4	8-9	4-16
15A	23-9	18-10	46-0	10-9		20-6	22-0	22-4	8-7	8-9	24-7	17-4	12-3
15B	4-0	14-0	0-16	11-15		0-9	10-3	16-0	0-10	43-0	7-6	16-4	20-6
15C	24-0	20-6	4-16	0-14		0-22	0-44	18-4	N. G.	27-4	10-11	4-4	4-12
15D	8-0	20-4	18-4	4-0		0-21	12-6	12-7	N. G.	11-8	8-0	6-0	4-4
15E	54-0	52-0	3-10	17-4		4-24	0-32	0-16	N. G.	17-4	4-30	4-20	6-40
15F	N. G.	12-16	N. G.	4-12		0.52	3-52	0-32	N. G.	48-0	0-20	N. G.	4-22
14A	24-4	33-0	15-14	7-6		29-4	7-7	23-4	0-6	39-0	14-3	16-3	28-6
14B	34-0	56-0	4-6	4-12		22-0	15-3	13-4	4-0	38-0	0-12	8-0	12-0
14C	34-4	32-6	14-24	4-8		14-6	8-32	6-24	N. G.	40-0 v. 14E	0-14	0-42	7-12

	Barker	Knox	S.C.E.G.S.	S.P.C.	T.A.S.	N.C.	S.J.C.	T.K.S.	S.C.E.G.S.	S.H.S.	S.G.S.	T.S.C.	N.C.
14D	32-0	24-0	18-10	6-13		4-12	0-12	31-0	N. G.	16-4 v. 14D	0-44	4-16	8-10
14E	N. G.	40-0	28-4	16-16		14-0	4-19	42-6	N. G.	4-16 Waverley	0-18	32-0	20-4
14F	N. G.	24-4	38-8	4-16		4-14	0-38	20-0	N. G.	14-10 S.C.E.G.S.	10-14	15-0	N. G.
14G	N. G.	N. G.	0-20	4-16		6-6	0-52	N. G.	N. G.	8-6	N. G.	N. G.	N. G.
13A	12-8	0-8	11-17	4-0		6-0	4-8	7-0	0-8	7-0	4-0	3-18	14-0
13B	46-0	8-0	0-10	8-12		12-0	12-16	12-0	8-8	22-0	8-3	8-7	22-0
13C	22-0	20-8	24-0	20-0		44-0	10-8	12-11	N. G.	70-0	30-4	0-4	40-0
13D	23-4	12-0	28-12	16-4		24-4	0-8	12-8	N. G.	64-0	8-11	0-9	16-4
13E	24-4	22-0	15-8	16-8		42-4	4-14	4-28	N. G.	N. G. v. 13G	12-4	12-0	42-0
13F	24-0	12-8	0-38	0-15		0-28	4-21	4-8	N. G.	6-6 v. 13F	0-10	22-0	13-3
13G	12-4	34-0	8-28	58-0		24-8	10-6	18-8	N. G.	6-6 v. 12D	46-0	N. G.	N. G.
13H	34-4	N. G.	4-22	28-16		0-44	N. G.	8-8	N. G.	4-4	N. G.	N. G.	N. G.
12A				14-0		26-0	8-0	28-0	8-9	38-0	0-0	12-3	24-0
12B				16-0		16-0	14-0	10-0 S.C.E.G.S.	0-0	36-0 S.J.C.	6-0	20-0	4-0
12C				20-0		8-4	12-7	18-4	N. G.	22-10 v. 13H	30-4	16-0	6-6 S.J.C.
12D				4-0 St. And.		22-0 Barker	12-4 St. Leo's	20-0 S.A.C.	N. G. N. G.	4-4 S.G.S.	22-0 S.C.E.G.S.	32-0 Oakhill	0-4
Prep. II				22-0		4-6	0-0	28-4	N. G.	20-0	16-0	12-0	N. G.
Prep. III				34-0		0-24	4-4	N. G.	N. G.	4-4	16-0	8-8	N. G.

The E's and F's had fluctuating fortunes during the year. Mr. E. Roarty coached this group with quiet encouragement, while Messrs. J. Kennedy and B. Mott sometimes held the reins for him on Saturdays. Mark Hall, Tim Perrignon and Tony Kenny represented a formidable front row combination with the E's each week and they were well backed up by Paul Hunt as half, Julian O'Neill as outer centre and Michael Doyle on the wing. The F's were often unsettled by team changes higher up, but had good mainstays in captain Adam Treharne, his deputy Mark Lamprell, inside centre Peter Gorman and winger David Nixon.

Indeed our most successful Under 13 team was the undefeated, fiery 13G combination, which was ignited each week by the fiery "pep-talks" of sixth former Chris Boyle and the shrewd tactics of Fr. Guy Carlson. Tony Vercoe, John Hehir, Charles Gwynn were hungry forwards and they made certain that their captain Paul Bowers, Andrew Lee, Julian Maul and other skilful G backs did not starve. The H's unfortunately did not have many games, but Mark McCrossin, Anton Barneveld, John Srotyr were just a few who showed promise for the future. We are most grateful to our many loyal supporters and boy officials who contributed so much to making yet another very enjoyable season of football during 1972.

C. Gleeson, S.J.

The Junior School

The Under 12A and B teams

If every member contributes to the game whether a team wins or loses its members discover the true joy of sport. In both these young teams the determination and diligence with which the boys trained and played enabled each individual and the teams to prosper and end up with a very gratifying number of victories.

Of the twelve matches played the A team lost only one, and that by one point. They showed themselves capable in attack and defence, scoring two hundred and sixty-three points while only twenty-two were scored against them. The three-quarter line scored one hundred and ninety-five of our points from their tries. Very ably led by their quiet but inspiring five-eight and captain David Gray the backline of M. Deakin, G. Nettheim, H. Windsor and Rod Loneragan, well fed by the half Pat Harbinson, were at times the perfect machine. Their backing up and support enabled each one of them to play with confidence. Well rewarded were the hard ball-winning efforts of a forward pack with real potential for the future. They suffered a great loss in the second competition match when lock forward R. Payten went out of the team with an injury to his wrist. But, as often happens, the steady, persistent Rod Loneragan and the hard-hitting cleverness of breakaway J. Reddy came to the rescue, and combined with the not brilliant but very honest efforts of M. Lyons, D. Gallagher, P. McManis and W. Nettheim along with the ever-improving hooking of S. Geddes, so that the forwards remained a formidable pack throughout the season. Coming both to the end of this account and to the end of the field we find the fullback M. O'Malley-Jones, another most talented young footballer. Any eleven-year-old who can fill this role with the courage and skill with which Michael did has a great future in Rugby.

As was pointed out to the B team half way through the season, apart from their great ability as a team at their standard, one of the most encouraging indications of their skill was the knowledge that any position in the A team could be adequately filled by one of their number. They went through the season undefeated, scoring one hundred and seventy-eight points, while only fourteen were scored against them, and those few, in the pre-competition games. Not a point was scored against them in the G.P.S. matches. Coming from the A's early in the season Geoff Knight found his level and

was a fine half and captain. The backline showed patches of fine handling, with, on occasions, individuals playing A class standard, and many fine efforts were excellently capped off by winger Ian McKay. A harder trying, ever improving pack of forwards a coach could not hope for. Particularly hard working were the second row forwards S. Hunter and J. Horsley, and the steady improvement of lock A. Scobie and two tenacious breakaways M. Boyle and A. Ireland helped to build a good forward pack.

The 12C's

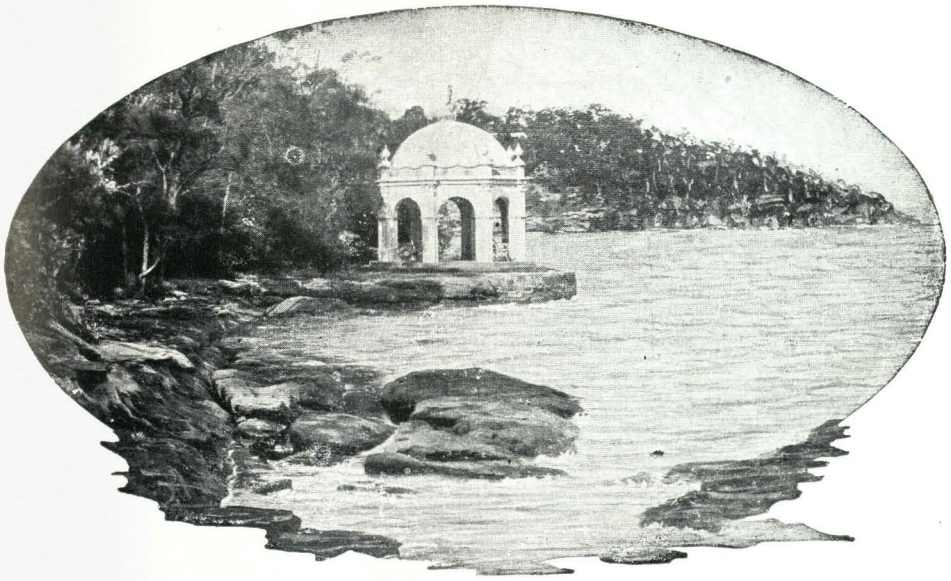
This happy team developed very well during the season and achieved great success. They did not lose a competition game. Captain Greg Tamsett and vice-captain Steve Irvin led the boys well and the rest of the team responded admirably to their requests. The best backs were Trygve Hellum, Greg Tamsett and Dale Richards, while in the forwards one must mention Ron Newton, John McManis, and Steve Irvin.

The 12D's

This team, also, had a fine record. It won its competition and scored fifteen points to any one point scored against it, in both practice and competition games. A good job was done by captain Andrew Hensley and vice-captain Ian Shillington. The team's thanks are due to Mr. J. Hensley who gave up so much of his time to help in coaching the boys. The best backs were Michael Lawrence, Joachim Atkinson and Joseph Bowers; the best forwards Adam Mort, John O'Kane and Andrew Keenan.

I want to offer my sincere thanks to Mr. Maurice Hunter and Mr. Tim Wells for their help with the Under 12A and B teams and to the parents whose weekly support is a real encouragement to the teams and myself.

—Br. L. Leonard, S.J.



FORESHORE AND BANDSTAND

THE PARENTS AND FRIENDS' ASSOCIATION SECRETARY'S REPORT

President:
Mrs. G. Hay

Vice-Presidents:
Mrs. P. Hunter and Mrs. A. Meagher

Hon. Secretaries:
Mrs. R. Gibson and Mrs. R. E. Baudish

Hon. Treasurer:
Mrs. K. Slocum

Committee Members:
Mesdames R. Anisimoff, T. V. Antico, R. L. Cahill, R. C. Christian, P. G. Currie, C. Daley, B. T. Docker, J. M. Furlong, W. Hall, J. S. Harrison, J. Healey, C. J. Housego, C. K. Howarth, D. J. MacDonald, G. McEncroe, J. S. Morgan, W. J. May, F. W. D'Brien, R. Stiffee, D. W. Sullivan, P. W. Tierney, J. M. Watson, J. M. Taylor, C. Wilson.

THE Annual General Meeting was held at the College on Sunday, 6th February, 1972, at 3.00 p.m. Father Rector and sixty-two members attended the meeting at which the retiring President, Mrs. J. B. McInerney presided.

The election of office bearers was held and the new Committee was duly elected. Father Rector addressed the meeting and welcomed the new committee.

First Term

Back again after the holidays with a new vigorous team, plus a few familiar faces from last year.

Your Committee sallied forth into the fray with a very successful first function, a lunch and fashion parade at the Sebel Town House Hotel on Wednesday, 8th March. One of our "New Mothers", Mrs. Sue Becker, enlivened the occasion with her witty commentary.

Saturday, 25th March, The Gold Cup Regatta. We were blessed with beautiful weather and our wonderful team of helpers worked enormously hard as they always do on this occasion. Father Rector entertained the Official Party and representatives from different schools and rowing clubs. Once again the Cup eluded us, but the day was a great success.

Wednesday, 29th March. Mothers' Day of Recollection. This year our day was an interesting exercise of soul searching under the guidance of Father Rector and question time gave all those who attended an opportunity of finding answers to many of their problems.

Tuesday, 25th April, Anzac Day Ceremonial. Solemn Requiem Mass was concelebrated, with Fr. V. Redden as chief celebrant. After this moving ceremony, morning tea was served by the committee to the parents, visitors and cadets.

Another pleasant innovation was our "Day on the Rocks". This was made possible by courtesy of the Sydney Cove Redevelopment Authority. We had a pleasant meander through Old Sydney and the guides provided by the Authority spoke of the plans for the future of this historic area. We later embarked on the ferry for an al fresco lunch and harbour tour.

New ground was broken on Friday, 5th May with St. Ignatius' College first Art Show, held in the newly opened annex. This was a marvellous night socially and financially, and we can only hope that this evening will become an annual event. We were honoured with the presence of Sir Eric Lanker, who opened the Art Show, and Miss Florence Broadhurst, who drew the winning Art Show Ballot tickets.

Second Term

Wednesday, 21st June, found a happy gathering at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Trainor at Hunters Hill. Bernard King was our Guest of Honour and proved to be an amusing and interesting one. Mrs. Trainor, our hostess, was most gracious, and the weather kept in abeyance during these few hours.

The Card and Tennis Day on the 6th July was enjoyed as always by ardent supporters, who were able to admire the new curtains in the Hall, which were purchased by your committee. This year we have seen many of our country parents, and we are delighted that they travel such long distances to attend our functions.

The talents of Mr. P. R. Walters came to the fore on the opening night of his professionally produced production, "The Unknown Soldier and His Wife". The senior boys, with the help of the girls from Loreto, Kirribilli, acted their parts with great ability.

Mrs. P. Hunter and Mrs. A. Meagher were most efficient with our football roster and the tuckshop and pavilion were manned for our football and athletic fixtures.

The Buffet Dinner held at the home of Mr. W. McGrath was a wonderful success. The committee do appreciate Mr. McGrath's generosity in allowing this function to be held at his residence.

Our loyal helpers were always on hand when needed to supply suppers to debaters and parents. As we go to press, functions planned for Third Term should be equally enjoyable.

Third Term

The Committee is very grateful to all parents, particularly the mothers who gave so generously of their time, and for the donations they made to the Indian Bazaar. Our Cake Stall, Coffee and Sandwich Bar were a great financial success. A special word of praise must go to Mrs. F. Perrottet who so tirelessly over the years has supervised the Afternoon Tea in the Dining Room.

In retrospect, gratitude is always in order, and one finds it difficult to differentiate where merit is due.

Many times Father Rector has been an inspiration; the Community, Lay Staff and the Matron have all given us great support. Mrs. Musman, Mrs. Collins and the Office Staff were always so willing when a "rush job" was needed.

Our grateful thanks to Brother Doran, S.J. for his co-operation at all times, and Mr. Eric Thomas who always made sure our equipment for the pavilion was ready on time.

Fr. F. Romanin, to whom we affectionately refer as Mr. Fix-it. Father was always available to iron out any problems, and we give him a special thank you. Mr. Elwin of Nationwide and the kitchen staff who at all times were so helpful.

Mrs. G. Hay, our President, whose tireless energy and dedication we greatly admire. Our grateful thanks to our Vice-Presidents, Mrs. P. Hunter and Mrs. A. Meagher and our Treasurer, Mrs. K. Slocum, and to all members of the Committee.

—Fern Baudish, Anne Gibson, Hon. Secretaries.



OFFICERS OF THE UNIT

Back Row: C. Boyle, B. Casey, D. J. Higgins, P. Howarth, C. Parbury, J. Perrottet, S. Terrell, P. Meldrum-Hanna.
Seated: Capt. J. Kennedy, Capt. P. May, Major K. Lohan, Capt. D. Enock, S. Wells.

Officer Commanding:
Major K. P. Lohan
Training Officer:
Captain P. F. May
Administration Officer:
Captain J. O. Kennedy
Quartermaster:
Lieutenant J. Stewart
Company Advisers:
Captain D. E. Enock (Band)
Lieutenant J. V. Putland (B Coy)
Lieutenant B. E. O'Connor
Administration and Training:
W.O. 1 T. L'Estrange
W.O. 2 D. Cahill
Q:
C.U.O. B. P. Casey
Sgt. T. Burfitt
Sgt. D. Harvey

Band:
C.U.O. P. C. Howarth
W.O. 2 R. Randall
Sgt. A. Lehane
Sgt. J. O'Shannessey
A Company:
C.U.O. C. F. Parbury
C.U.O. S. J. Wells
C.U.O. S. R. Terrell
Sgt. R. Watson
Sgt. A. Smith
B Company:
C.U.O. J. G. Perrottet (3 Plt)
Sgt. M. Coolican
C.U.O. D. J. Higgins (4 Plt)
C.U.O. C. F. Boyle (5 Plt)
Sgt. J. David
C.U.O. P. D. Meldrum-Hanna (6 Plt)
Sgt. W. Ryan

Changes In Command

On 1st May Major K. P. Lohan replaced Major P. R. Walters as Officer Commanding the Cadet Unit. We take this opportunity to thank both of them for their work for the Unit and also to welcome Lieutenants Putland, O'Connor and Stewart into the service.

Christopher Boyle, Brian Casey, David Higgins, Paul Howarth, Paul Meldrum-Hanna, John Perrottet, Charles Parbury, Simon Terrell and Simon Wells were appointed Cadet Under Officers; Tim L'Estrange became the R.S.M. with David Cahill and Richard Randall as the Warrant Officers.

Junior Leaders' Course

The Junior School was once again the venue for this course which was held in December of last year. Major Walters and Captain May ran the course and they were both satisfied with the general standard and overall performance of the boys as they learnt and practised valuable skills of leadership.

Anzac Day

Colonel D. O. Magee inspected the Parade. The Ceremonial which included the concelebrated Requiem Mass was most impressive and a fitting remembrance of the men and women who served in the cause of high ideals.

May Specialist Courses

Fifteen boys attended courses in signals, intelligence and music during the May holidays. All were successful in the final exams and they have been of great use to the Unit in the professional way in which they have imparted their knowledge and skills to others.

Weekend Bivouac

During second term the recruit platoons attended a bivouac at Green Hills. The aim of the exercise was to introduce boys to the principles of bush living and survival. All managed, with the help of army rations and the Unit's Officers and N.C.O.'s, not only to survive but also to profit from the enterprise.





Top **SENIOR N.C.O.s**

Back Row: M. Coolican, A. Lehane, R. Watson, D. Harvey, A. Smith, J. O'Shannessey
Seated: J. Davis, R. Randell. T. L'Estrange, T. Burfitt, B. Ryan.

Bottom **THE N.C.O.s**

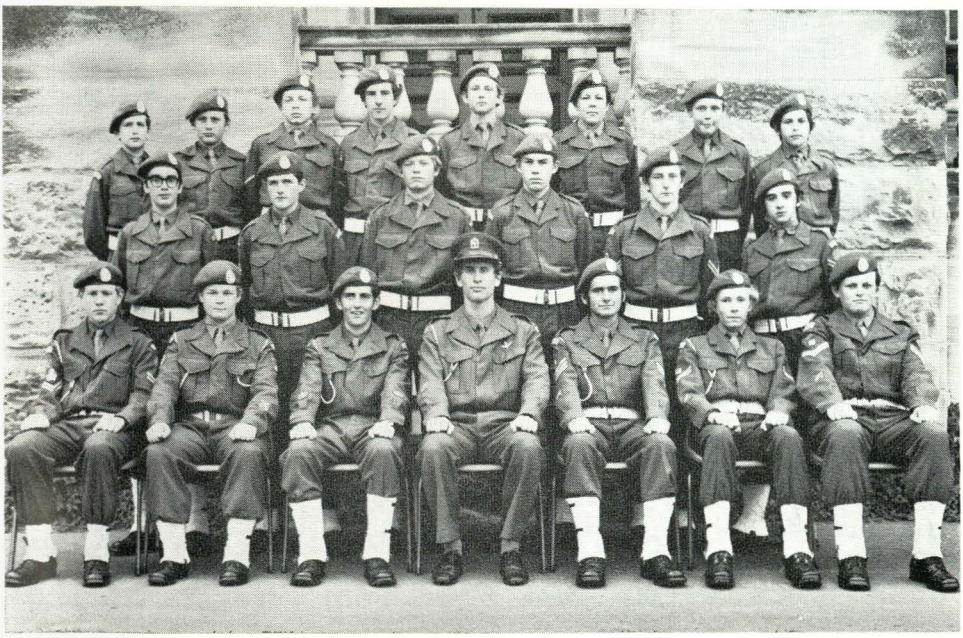
Back Row: J. McClintock, I. Trapaga, P. Cage, G. O'Leary.
Middle Row: A. Byrnes, N. Fisk, P. Dignam, P. Hunter, P. Duggan, C. Wallace
Seated: A. McLachlan, P. Crowley, D. Maxwell, P. Dooley, W. Follent, P. Frankish, B. Anderson

"A" Company Training

This year the policy of providing a variety of courses for senior cadets was continued. Driver Education and Cooking were added to Motor Mechanics, First Aid, Signals, Pioneers and Intelligence. The Cooking course was particularly successful in that it provided the Unit with a number of expert chefs for the field cooking at Annual Camp and the First Aid produced Cpl. M. Sinclair who tended to all our illnesses with great thoroughness and 100% success.

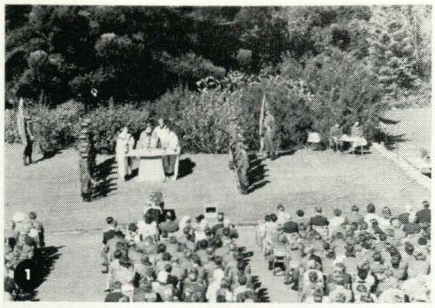
Annual Camp

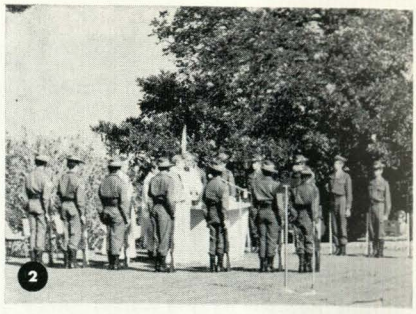
The success of the Cadet Unit's year is always measured in terms of the Annual Camp: it is here that training comes to fruition and where the aims/objectives of cadet training are best achieved. It is the general opinion that this year we enjoyed a thoroughly worthwhile ten days at Singleton. The O.C., Major Lohan, went so far as to declare it one of the best camps that he has attended in seventeen years' service in the Australian Cadet Corps. His report continues: "Almost everyone who attended the Camp entered into it with great keenness and a high standard of efficiency and morale was evident throughout . . . Those who volunteered during the term to take a cooking course did a mighty job in Camp. What was started as an experiment proved to be a wonderful success. The 'cooks' played an extremely valuable part in the success of this Camp . . . The C.U.O.'s and their N.C.O.'s did a very commendable job throughout the Camp. I cannot praise too highly those sergeants who stood in for their C.U.O.'s while awaiting their late arrival after the Trial Examinations. They proved that they were really capable of stepping into the breach . . . The Unit Band, in its last year as a Cadet

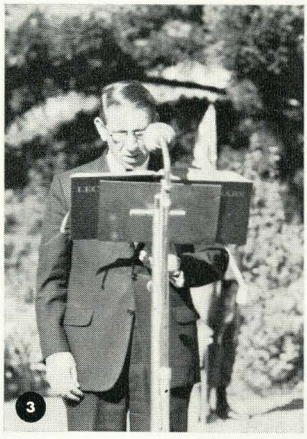


CADET BAND

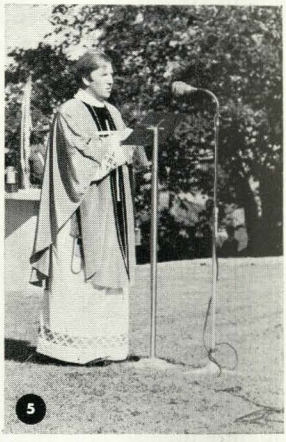
Back Row: A. Dwyer, C. Walsh, J. McClintock, M. Lynch, D. McDonell, P. Goldrick, P. Hendriks, E. Hodge
Middle Row: D. McElwain, B. Upjohn, C. Roarty, R. Yates, C. Wallace, I. Trapaga
Seated: P. Hunter, J. O'Shannessey, R. Randell, P. Howarth, A. Lehane, N. Fisk, P. Dooley













ANZAC DAY

1. The Mass; 2. The Guard of Honour; 3. Dr. P. F. Anderson, President O.I.U. reads a lesson; 4. Colonel Magee reads a lesson; 5. Fr. V. Redden (O.R.) celebrant and preacher; 6. Mrs. G. R. Hay places a wreath for the Parents and Friends'.

Band, won the Band competition -- a fitting climax to the hard work done by all concerned."

Mention should also be made of the good work done by the Q staff — their tireless efforts were very much appreciated. Captain Enock became Quartermaster for the Camp and along with the Q staff under the leadership of C.U.O. Casey ensured that deficiencies were kept down.

Fr. Cox, M.S.C., was the Camp Chaplain and he came out to the bivouac site on Sunday to say Mass. Included in the intentions for Mass was the welfare of Shane McAlary, sister of Michael in Form Three, who had been seriously injured in a car accident. Shortly afterwards Michael left Singleton so as to be with his family. On Monday we were all very saddened to hear news of her death. The masters and boys of the Unit extend their sincerest sympathy to Michael and his family. R.I.P.

Camp concluded with a barbecue which is now becoming one of its regular features. All seem to agree that it was a fitting conclusion to a worthwhile and satisfying nine days away from familiar surroundings.

The Band

We have already noted the success of the Cadet Band in the Camp Competition. This is the last year that we shall have a Cadet Unit Band as such. The College Brass Band will be phased in next year to replace it. For many the dissolution of the Unit Band represents a sad and sentimental moment in the history of the Unit. However, thanks to the tireless enthusiasm of Mr. Enock, the College Brass Band should prove a worthy successor. All look forward to its first concert.



CADET PRIZE WINNERS

Back Row: R. Randell, J. Davis, T. L'Estrange, B. Ryan, R. Anderson, N. Fisk, A. Smith.
Seated: D. J. Higgins, B. Casey, S. Wells, P. Howarth, J. Perrottet, P. Meldrum-Hanna, R. Watson.

Promotion Courses

These are being planned for December of this year. We are hopeful that as many boys as possible will avail themselves of this unique opportunity of learning and demonstrating (after promotion) a care and responsibility for others.

Thanks

An organization like the Cadet Unit is always going to find itself in debt to a number of people without whose efforts and co-operation it could not run smoothly. We thank Mrs. Hay and her band of mothers for their help in providing refreshments on Anzac Day; Mr. Fred Palmer for the Mechanics course; Link Driving Centre for the driver education; Dr. Flynn, Mr. Hardy and St. John Ambulance for the First Aid course; and Frank and Peter from the Riverview kitchen for the cooking course.

—J. O. Kennedy, Administration Officer.

Cadet Awards

1.	Rector's Prize for Outstanding Service:	C.U.O. P. Howarth
2.	Connolly Memorial Baton for Leadership:	R.S.M. T. L'Estrange
3.	Younger Set Trophy for Exemplary and Distinguished Services:	C.U.O. W. Meldrum-Hanna

		A and B Coy.	A Coy.	B Coy.
4.	O.I.U. Trophy for Leadership:		C.U.O. S. Wells	C.U.O. J. Perrottet
5.	Best N.C.O. for Leadership:		Sgt. Watson	Sgt. J. Davis
6.	Coy. Comd's. Award for Efficiency:		Sgt. B. Ryan	Cpl. R. Anderson
7.	Drill Competition won by 4 Platoon:			C.U.O. D. Higgins
8.	Most Efficient Recruit:			Cdt. S. Tierney
9.	Marksman's Award:			Sgt. A. Smith

Band

10.	Award for Efficiency and Leadership:	W.O. 2 R. Randall
11.	Bandmaster's Award for Most Efficient Junior Bandsman:	L/Cpl. G. McInerney
12.	Bandmaster's Award for Most Efficient Senior Bandsman:	Cpl. N. Fisk.



CHAMPION ATHLETE, 1972
O. R. Fitzgerald

SCHOOL SPORTS — RESULTS — 1972

Open

100m.: 1, R. Fitzgerald; 2, P. Dillon; 3, P. Howarth; 4, J. Miller. 11.1.

200m.: 1, R. Fitzgerald; 2, P. Dillon; 3, P. Howarth. 23.1.

400m.: 1, P. Dillon; 2, M. Pembroke; 3, N. Kurrle; 4, R. Fitzgerald. 53.4.

800m.: 1, P. Hooper; 2, N. Kurrle; 3, M. Pembroke; 4, S. Wells. 2.4.5.

1,500m.: 1, B. Cruise; 2, C. Parbury; 3, J. Perrottet; 4, A. Nolan. 4.50.2.

3,000m.: 1, B. Cruise; 2, M. A. Ryan; 3, J. Abbey; 4, R. Uechtritz. 10.34.2.

Hurdles: 1, P. Howarth; 2, G. Uechtritz. 16.6.

Shot Put: 1, J. Coolican; 2, M. Connaghan; 3, P. Webster; 4, D. Quinn. 47'6".

Long Jump: 1, A. Cornell; 2, M. Meagher; 3, R. Gray; 4, G. Lemon. 19'8".

High Jump: 1, R. Fitzgerald; 2, R. Harrington; 3, D. Quinn; 4, C. Parbury. 5'3".

4 x 100m.: 1, Royal Blue; 2, Red; 3, Gold; 4, Orange. 51.5.

4 x 100m.: 1, Gold; 2, Sky Blue; 3, Royal Blue; 4, Orange.

Under 17

100m.: 1, M. Hollingdale; 2, T. Drury; 3, L. d'Apice; 4, M. McDermott. 11.3.

200m.: 1, M. Hollingdale; 2, T. Drury; 3, G. Westhoff; 4, L. d'Apice. 23.3.

400m.: 1, M. Hollingdale; 2, G. Westhoff; 3, M. Coolican; 4, B. Tait. 54.3.

800m.: 1, G. Westhoff; 2, T. Connelley; 3, T. Fitzgerald; 4, A. Anisimoff. 2.14.7.

1,500m.: 1, T. Connelley; 2, T. Fitzgerald; 3, M. Harvey; 4, P. Farrell. 4.56.6.

Hurdles: 1, M. McDermott; 2, R. Watson. 16.6.

Shot Put: 1, N. Stiffe; 2, A. Anisimoff; 3, L. Yulo; 4, J. Chapman. 37'10½".

Long Jump: 1, T. Smith; 2, R. Watson; 3, T. Drury; 4, M. Coolican. 19'0".

High Jump: 1, W. Sullivan; 2, T. Smith; 3, D. Meagher; 4, P. Horsley. 5'9".

4 x 100m.: 1, Sky Blue; 2, Royal Blue; 3, Red; 4, Orange. 48.0.

4 x 200m.: 1, Sky Blue; 2, Sky Blue; 3, Royal Blue; 4, Orange. 1.48.4.

Under 16

100m.: 1, R. Pembroke; 2, M. Neylan; 3, J. Roberts; 4, M. Beach. 11.5.

200m.: 1, M. Neylan; 2, R. Pembroke; 3, P. d'Apice; 4, P. Sullivan. 24.5.

400m.: 1, V. Donnelly; 2, P. Connelley, R. Pembroke (aeq.); 4, A. Hegarty. 56.7.

800m.: 1, V. Donnelly; 2, G. Rodgers; 3, P. Connelley; 4, N. Wood.



SENIOR ATHLETIC TEAM

Back Row: M. McDermott, R. Pembroke, L. d'Apice, T. Drury, G. Westhoff, M. Hollingdale, M. A. Ryan.
Middle Row: Rev. C. Gleeson, R. Fitzgerald, P. Dillon, T. Smith, P. Horsley, D. McEncroe, W. Sullivan, Fr. B. Leonard, S.J.
Seated: Fr. J. Ramsay, S.J., P. Hooper, N. Kurrle (captain), M. Poirrier, P. Howarth, J. Coolican, K. Garrity.

1,500m.: 1, V. Donnelly; 2, G. Rodgers; 3, A. Hooper; 4, N. Wood. 4.37.5.
Hurdles: 1, P. d'Apice; 2, V. Donnelley; 3, C. Harris. 15.2.
Shot Put: 1, P. Connelley; 2, J. Roberts; 3, K. Prior; 4, P. Sullivan. 45'4".
Long Jump: 1, M. Neylan; 2, R. Pembroke; 3, M. Beach; 4, P. Sullivan. 18'6".
High Jump: 1, M. Harris; 2, M. Shillington; 3, M. Baker; 4, D. Dillon. 5'2".
4 x 100m.: 1, Orange; 2, Gold; 3, Sky Blue; 4, Green. 48.6.
4 x 200m.: 1, Green; 2, Red; 3, Royal Blue. 1.52.2.

Under 15

100m.: 1, M. Clareborough; 2, M. Ell; 3, B. Clareborough; 4, S. Tierney. 12.5.
200m.: 1, S. Tierney; 2, M. Ell; 3, B. Clareborough; 4, M. Clareborough; 26.4.
400m.: 1, W. Cole; 2, S. Tierney; 3, D. Asprey; 4, B. Burke. 57.7.
800m.: 1, W. Cole; 2, W. Meagher; 3, D. Asprey; 4, S. Byrnes. 2.19.7.
1,500m.: 1, W. Cole; 2, J. Ryan; 3, W. Meagher; 4, D. Rogers. 5.13.7.
Hurdles: 1, W. Cole; 2, S. Tierney; 3, B. Maker. 15.3.
Shot Put: 1, G. Hogan; 2, M. Clareborough; 3, M. Chapman; 4, B. Clareborough. 40'4½".
Long Jump: 1, M. Clareborough; 2, P. Egan; 3, D. McElhone; 4, G. Hogan. 16'7".
High Jump: 1, M. Clareborough; 2, G. Hogan; 3, P. Williams; 4, P. Egan. 4'9".
4 x 100m.: 1, Red; 2, Green; 3, Sky Blue; 4, Orange. 52.4.
4 x 200m.: 1, Green; 2, Sky Blue; 3, Royal Blue; 4, Gold. 1.54.0.

Under 14

100m.: 1, G. Nettheim; 2, A. Ryan; 3, J. Higgins; 4, A. Gillespie. 13.1.
200m.: 1, G. Nettheim; 2, A. Ryan; 3, J. Higgins; 4, A. Gillespie. 27.2.
400m.: 1, G. Nettheim; 2, A. Ryan; 3, P. McKay; 4, S. Young. 65.6.
800m.: 1, P. Bryant; 2, A. Meagher; 3, T. Darmody; 4, I. Shillington. 2.28.4.
1,500m.: 1, F. Ryan; 2, T. Flitcroft; 3, A. Allen; 4, M. O'Neill. 5.36.6.
Hurdles: 1, P. Bryant; 2, A. Gillespie; 3, A. Meagher; 4, A. Ormandy. 12.0.
Shot Put: 1, T. Darmody; 2, J. Gouvernet; 3, B. Reynolds; 4, P. May. 38'10".
Long Jump: 1, A. Gillespie; 2, R. Dillon; 3, J. Gouvernet; 4, P. Meagher. 15'10".
High Jump: 1, J. Reddy; 2, J. Gouvernet; 3, B. McGrath; 4, P. Sykes. 4'5".
4 x 100m.: 1, Red; 2, Green; 3, Orange; 4, Royal Blue. 56.6.
4 x 200m.: 1, Sky Blue; 2, Red; 3, Royal Blue; 4, Orange. 2.6.5.

Under 13

100m.: 1, J. Maul; 2, R. Payten; 3, P. McManis; 4, I. McKay. 13.0.
200m.: R. Payten; 2, I. McKay; 3, P. Baker; 4, P. Murphy. 30.2.
400m.: 1, R. Loneragan; 2, D. Wilkinson; 3, M. O'Malley-Jones; 4, R. Byrne. 72.7.
800m.: 1, P. McManis; 2, P. Baker; 3, M. O'Malley-Jones; 4, J. Maul. 2.42.5.
Hurdles: 1, R. Payten; 2, G. Knight; 3, P. McManis; 4, J. Egan. 14.4.
Shot Put: 1, A. Brassil; 2, S. Hogan; 3, D. McKillop; 4, L. Darmody. 26'9".
Long Jump: 1, P. O'Connor; 2, N. Wilcken; 3, L. Trapaga; 4, D. Poulter. 14'2".
High Jump: 1, I. McKay; 2, R. Payten; 3, W. Priestley; 4, M. Tuor. 4'4".
4 x 100m.: 1, Gold; 2, Royal Blue; 3, Orange; 4, Green.
4 x 200m.: 1, Green; 2, Gold; 3, Orange; 4, Sky Blue. 2.17.0.

Under 12

100m.: 1, A. Curtin; 2, M. Byrne; 3, P. San Miguel; 4, P. Collins. 14.8.
200m.: 1, A. Curtin; 2, M. Byrne; 3, P. Breen; 4, P. San Miguel. 31.9.
Hurdles: 1, A. Curtin; 2, M. Byrne; 3, P. Harbinson; 4, M. Collins. 16.6.



JUNIOR ATHLETIC TEAM

Back Row: J. Higgins, I. McKay, J. Maul, R. Payten, A. Gillespie, M. Williams, A. Meagher, P. Bryant, P. McManis, A. Ryan, L. Darmody, P. Baker.
Middle Row: B. Maker, M. Ell, T. Darmody, P. Egan, W. Cole, W. Meagher, M. Hanna, P. d'Apice, R. O'Sullivan, R. Dillon.
Seated: G. Hogan, P. Connelley, M. Beach, R. Pembroke, V. Donnelly, M. Neylan, G. Rodgers, P. Sullivan, S. Tierney.
On the ground: G. Nettheim, P. O'Connor, J. Reddy.

Champion Athlete, 1972: R. Fitzgerald.

Under Age Champions:

Under 17: M. Hollingdale.
Under 16: V. Donnelly.
Under 15: W. Cole.
Under 14: G. Nettheim.
Under 13: R. Payten.
Under 12: A. Curtin.

Athletics at St. Aloysius'

The city athletes joined many others of the G.P.S. and C.A.S. at the Aloysius oval on the last Saturday of the holidays. All enjoyed the hospitality, the warm weather and this, the first inter-school competition of the year.

Some of our runners acquitted themselves very well, especially P. Hooper (open 800 and 1,500m.), M. Hollingdale (Under 17 100 and 400m.) and V. Donnelly (Under 16 1,500m.). Others who showed good form were R. Pembroke, S. Tierney, W. Meagher, G. Rodgers and G. Westhoff.

Athletics at S.G.S.

This carnival produced our best results in two or three years. There are still many gaps in the Junior team, but there is great improvement. The Senior team has all-round strength, although there are not many winners among them.

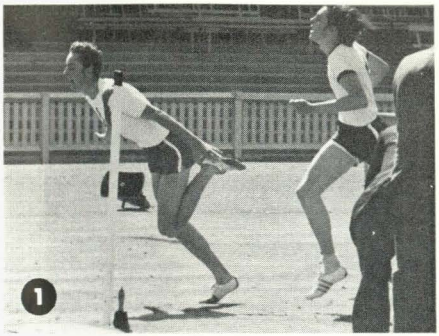
Results:

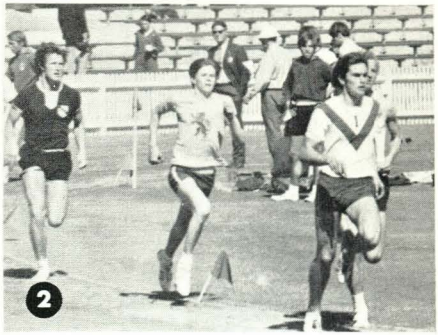
Open:

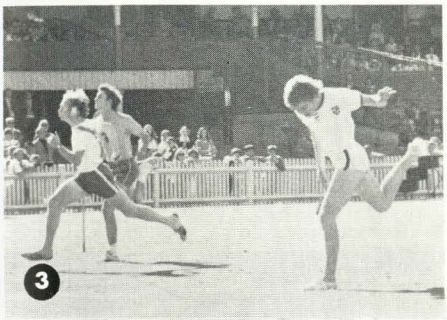
100m.: P. Dillon, 3rd (11.5).
200m.: P. Dillon, 2nd (23.1).
400m.: P. Dillon, 2nd (51.6).
800m.: P. Hooper, 1st (2.5.1.).
Long Jump: P. Dillon, 2nd (20'0").

Under 17:

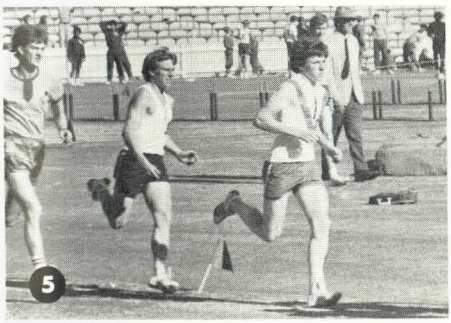
100m.: M. Hollingdale, 1st (11.5).
200m.: M. Hollingdale, 1st (23.2.).
400m.: M. Hollingdale, 2nd (52.7.).
800m.: D. McEncroe (2.7.8).
Shot Put.: P. Horsley, 3rd (42'1").



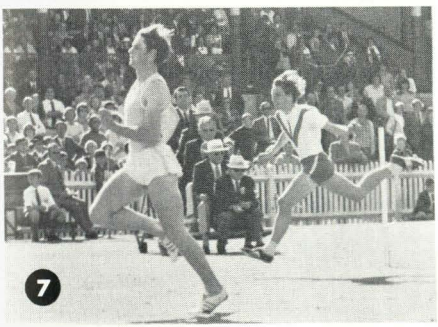


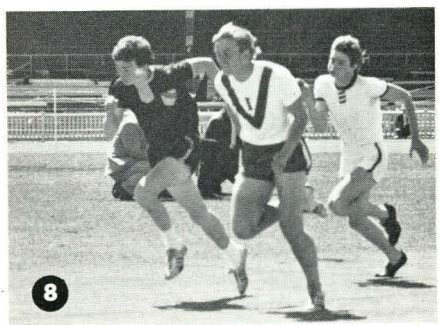




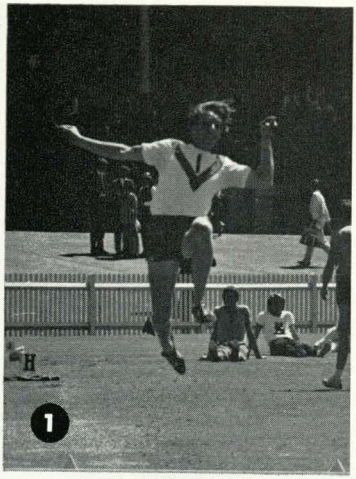


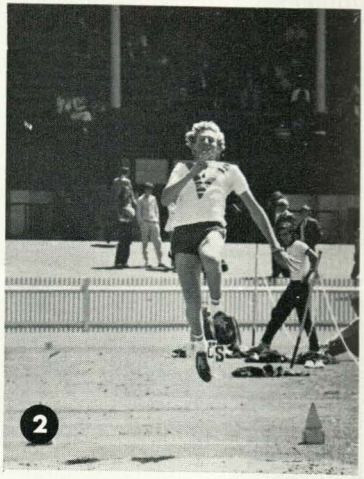






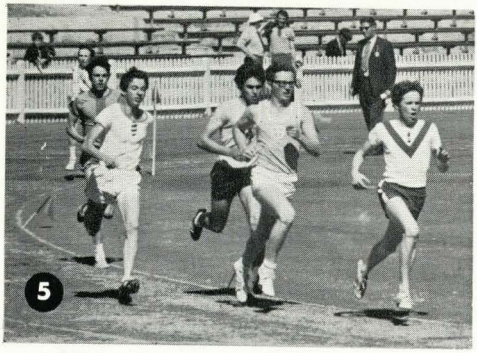
1. Nick Kurrle wins Open 800m. Div.; 2. P. Hooper, 2nd in 800m. Ch.; 3. R. Fitzgerald, 2nd in 100m. Div.; 4. T. Drury wins 100m. Div. Under 17; 5. M. A. Ryan in the 300m.; 6. M. Hollingdale, 1st in the Under 17 200m.; 7. P. Dillon, 2nd 400m. Open; 8. P. Connelley, 1st Hurdles Under 16.

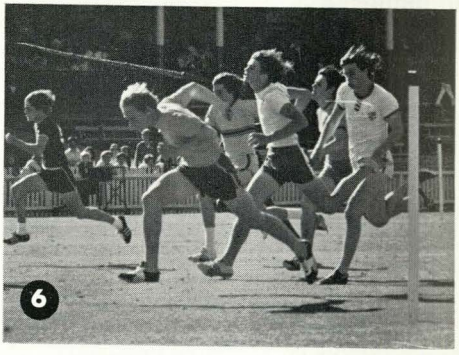












1. P. Dillon wins the Open Long Jump; 2. T. Smith, 2nd in Under 17 Long Jump; 3. R. Pembroke, 2nd Under 16 100m. Ch.; 4. M. McDermott in the Hurdles; 5. V. Donnelly, Under 16 800m.; 6. M. Hollingdale, 4th in the Under 17 100m.

Under 16:

100m.: R. Pembroke, 2nd (11.6).
200m.: R. Pembroke, 2nd (24.1).
800m.: V. Donnelly, 3rd (2.9.0).
800m.: G. Rodgers, 4th (2.9.8).
1,500m.: V. Donnelly, 2nd (4.31.1).
Long Jump: R. Pembroke, 2nd (19'4").
Shot Put: P. Connelley, 1st (47'3½").

Under 15:

800m.: W. Cole, 2nd (2.12.2).
Long Jump: M. Clareborough, 1st (17'7½").
Shot Put: G. Hogan, 3rd (38'2").
Relay: 1st (49.0).

Under 14:

800m.: A. Meagher, 3rd (2.22.9).
Relay: 3rd (54.0).

Knox, 23/9/72

The team continued to improve this week and won eleven of the twenty senior events at Knox. Hooper won the 800m. in 2.1.1, John Coolican the shot put with a put of 45'10" and the relay team won in 44.9. The Under 17 group has developed into quite a strong force in which Hollingdale dominates in the sprints, McEncroe the 800 and 1,500m., Sullivan and Smith the jumps. In this section we won eight of the ten events. The team is beginning to run with confidence and a sense of their own strength.

S.C.E.G.S., 30/9/72

A drizzle fell all day and it was quite cold and unpleasant, but the track was firm and only the puts and long jump were cancelled. We withdrew from many of the events because of the cold weather; but many results were promising and many competitors finished the training carnivals with their best times.

Open:

800m.: S. Wells, 2.5.6.

Under 17:

800m.: D. Stenmark, 2.11.5.
200m.: T. Drury, 23.8.

Under 16:

800m.: A. Hooper, 2.14.3.
800m.: G. Rodgers, 2.9.0.

Under 15:

800m.: M. Hanna, 2.14.0.
800m.: D. Asprey, 2.16.5.

Under 13:

100m.: J. Maul, 13.9, 1st.
200m.: J. Maul, 27.8, 1st.

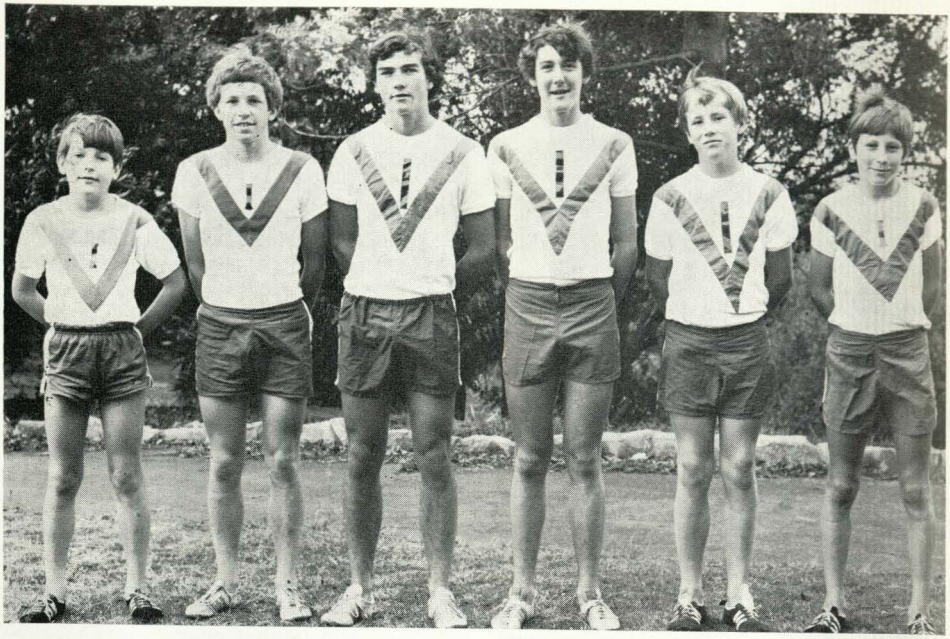
We can enter the G.P.S. Competition confident in our strength.

G.P.S. Athletic Carnival at the S.C.G., 7/10/72

As was predicted the senior team did very well and in many events our competitors registered their best performances of the season. The competition was the closest for many years and we congratulate Newington on winning their first Senior Trophy in G.P.S. Athletics. In the dramatic excitement of the last event when the Scots' runner collapsed just short of the line the judges lost sight of the runner from King's and their successful protest put them one point ahead of us in third place.

The captain of our team, Nick Kurrle, won the Division of the 800m. after a supreme effort over the last 50m. He won right on the post. Hooper ran two second places in the 800m. and 1,500m., running his best time in the 800m., 1.57.2. In both races he finished with great speed, passing all but the winner. Peter Dillon had a fine day with a win in the Open long Jump (21'5"), second place in the 400m. and third place in the 100m. Rod. Fitzgerald was second in the Division of the 100m. and fourth in the 200m. In the Under 17 events Michael Hollingdale won the 200m. from a very strong field. T. Smith was second in the long jump (20'10") and Tim Drury won the Division of the 100m.

The school owes a great debt of thanks to the coaches for bringing the team to its peak at the right time; and a special debt to Michael Poirrier who has completed fifteen years coaching the athletes of the college.



UNDER AGE CHAMPION ATHLETES

Under 12, A. Curtin; Under 16, V. Donnelly; Under 17, M. Hollingdale; Under 15, W. Cole; Under 13, R. Payten; Under 14, G. Nettheim.

Final Points:	Senior	Junior
Newington	140	121
Scots'	125	171
King's	107	201
Riverview	106	88
St. Joseph's	104	167
Shore	69	140
Grammar	31	176
High	12	69
Armidale	12	9

Our results:

100m. Ch.: P. Dillon, 3rd.
100m. Div.: R. Fitzgerald, 2nd.
200m. Ch.: R. Fitzgerald, 4th.
400m. Ch.: P. Dillon, 2nd.
800m. Div.: N. Kurrle, 1st.
800m. Ch.: P. Hooper, 2nd.
1,500m. Ch.: P. Hooper, 2nd.
Relay: 5th.
Long Jump: P. Dillon, 1st.
High Jump: T. Smith: 5th.
Shot Put: J. Coolican, 3rd.

Under: 17

100m. Ch.: M. Hollingdale, 4th.
100m. Div.: T. Drury, 1st.
200m. Ch.: M. Hollingdale, 1st.
800m. Ch.: D. McEncroe, 5th.
800m. Div.: G. Westhoff, 4th.
400m. Ch.: M. Hollingdale, 5th.
Relay: 4th.
Long Jump: T. Smith, 2nd.

Under 16:

100m. Ch.: R. Pembroke, 2nd.
100m. Div.: M. Neylan, 4th.
200m. Ch.: R. Pembroke, 3rd.
400m. Ch.: R. Pembroke, 3rd.
800m. Div.: G. Rodgers, 4th.
1,500m. Ch.: V. Donelly, 2nd.
Hurdles: P. Connelley, 1st.
High Jump: M. Harris, 4th.
Shot Put: P. Connelley, 1st.

Under 15:

800m. Ch.: W. Cole, 4th.
800m. Div.: W. Meagher, 4th.

Under 14:

800m. Ch.: A. Meagher, 4th.
800m. Div.: P. Bryant, 3rd.
Hurdles: R. O'Sullivan, 4th.
Shot Put: T. Darmody, 3rd.

Under 13:

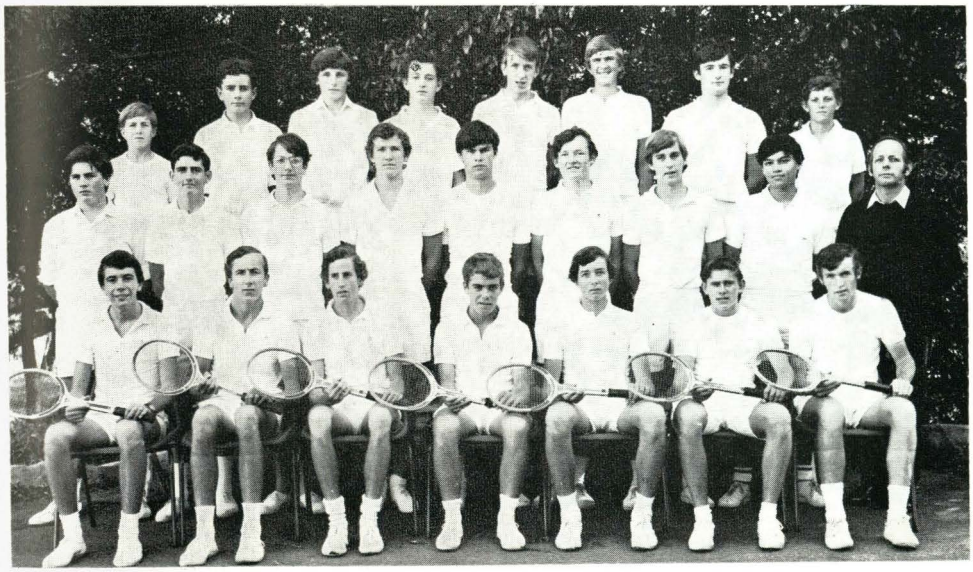
100m. Ch.: J. Maul, 4th.
200m. Ch.: J. Maul, 4th.
High Jump: I. McKay, 2nd.

TENNIS CONTINUED TO FLOURISH during the year. Two of our senior players, Paul O'Neill and Edward Galvin, were chosen in the Combined G.P.S. Team to play Associated Schools. Both were successful in their doubles and singles at White City. Paul was number two seed while Ted occupied number eleven position. These two together with Dermott Maxwell and John Dearn made up our Open A Team. They had a successful season winning five out of seven games and finishing third in the G.P.S. competition.

The most pleasing feature of the 1972 season was the number of boys taking part in organised Saturday games. We now have fifty to sixty boys playing regularly. Our five tennis courts are not nearly sufficient to accommodate the demand for a place in the various teams.

We still receive valuable assistance from V. A. Edwards' coaches, Messrs. Swan and Smith, who attend the school on Wednesday and Friday afternoon to conduct tennis classes. We would like to express our appreciation for the enthusiasm and interest they take in promoting tennis in the school.

The Under 14 age group is the most promising. The four teams won all their matches in the first term's competition. Among the most promising are Gerard Curtin, Stephen Maxwell, M. O'Neill and W. DeLauney. The most improved player of the group is Justin Curtin. We are hoping for big things from these Second Formers by the time they reach Sixth Form.



TENNIS: OPEN and UNDER 16

Back Row: J. Robson, L. Cahill, M. A. Ryan, C. Morgan, R. Anderson, P. Nowland, R. Alagna, P. Remond.
Middle Row: A. McLachlan, R. Randell, D. Cahill, B. Tait, M. Lodder, M. McNamara, D. J. Higgins, P. Na Champassak, Rev. P. Crane, S.J.
Seated: P. Benecke, A. Davidson, E. Galvin, P. O'Neill, D. Maxwell, J. Dearn, D. Corcoran.

The Under 16 and Under 15 teams were not as successful. They need plenty of hard practice to keep up the standard of previous years. Peter O'Connor is our most promising player in this age but unfortunately Peter has been compelled to leave school for the third term to recover from a serious illness. We wish him a speedy recovery.

I would like to thank the boys in the Open A team for their assistance in coaching the Junior boys, in particular Paul O'Neill and Dermott Maxwell were especially helpful in this regard. Congratulations also to Paul O'Neill, Ted Galvin, Dermott Maxwell and John Dearn on earning their tennis colours for 1972.

In place of the usual age group tournament this year, awards have been made to the numbers one and two players in each age group. These award winners have proved themselves throughout the season. The awards are as follows:

Open: (1) P. O'Neill, (2) E. Galvin.
Under 16: (1) P. Nowland, (2) R. Randell.
Under 15: (1) P. O'Connor, (2) C. Morgan.
Under 14: (1) G. Curtin, (2) M. O'Neill.

In conclusion I would like to thank Father P. Crane, Messrs. B. Mott, R. Quirk and P. Lippmann for the valuable assistance they gave in coaching and travelling with the teams on Saturdays.

—B. C. Kinnaird.



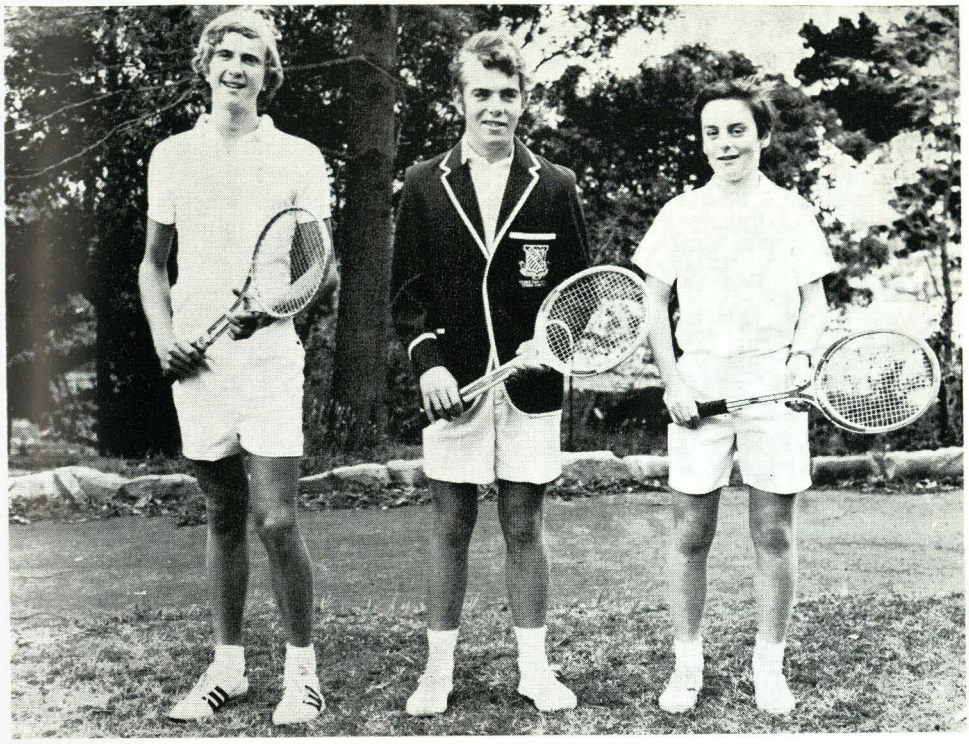
TENNIS: UNDER 15 and 14

Back Row: E. Collins, A. Anderson, P. Brogan, P. Hendriks, P. May, W. Delauney, D. Coulton, D. Remond, M. Anderson.

Third Row: G. Galvin, P. Cage, D. McElwain, P. Dignam, P. Crowley, M. Baker, R. Cahill, A. Benecke, C. Mainsbridge, Mr. B. Kinnaird.

Seated: S. Maxwell, R. Gibson, C. Dalton, P. O'Connor, A. Ormandy, G. Curtin, M. O'Neill.

In Front: G. Hugh, A. Druce, W. Nettheim, W. Laurence, J. Curtin.



TENNIS CHAMPIONS

Under 16: P. Nowland; Open: P. O'Neill; Under 14: G. Curtin; Absent — Under 15: P. O'Connor

Summary of 1st Term G.P.S. Tennis Competition. A Teams

	S.H.S.			S.J.C.			S.C.E.G.S.			T.S.C.			T.K.S.			N.C.			S.G.S.	
	Sets	Gms.		Sets	Gms.		Sets	Gms.		Sets	Gms.		Sets	Gms.		Sets	Gms.		Sets	Gms.
Open																				
W	8	70	W	10	66	L	6	53	W	10	69	W	11	71	W	11	73	L	1	38
	6	51		2	34		7	63		2	34		2	42		3	39		12	76
Under 16A																				
L	3	25	W	3	31	L	3	23	W	4	32	L	2	25	L	3	26	L	1	9
	3	22		3	29		3	31		2	19		4	31		3	28		5	36
Under 15A																				
W	6	37	L.	2	29	W	4	26				L	3	36	W	6	37	L	1	29
	0	5		4	32		2	21					3	37		0	15		5	34
Under 14A																				
W	5	32	W	4	32	W	4	35				W	6	36	W	5	34	W	4	26
	1	10		2	24		2	25					0	10		1	13		2	25

SWIMMING — 1972

UNDER PRESENT CONDITIONS and given the numbers of boys available, swimming can only be offered as an informal and minor sport. Consequently we do not count on many competition wins and if this were the only measure of success, then we might as well not have it at all. However, in previous reports we highlighted other factors that make this a worthwhile activity. This year those factors have continued to operate at a high level — that is, boys are continuing personally to get something worthwhile from their participation in the four or five carnivals.

Creditable performances were recorded at the College Carnival as well as those organized by St. Pius X, Newington, Shore and North Sydney Boys' High.

College Swimming Carnival, 14th February, 1972

Open

50 Metres Freestyle: 1, J. Coolican; 2, A. Maclurcan; 3, S. Curtin (28.2 secs.)

100 Metres Freestyle: 1, J. Coolican; 2, A. McGregor; 3, A. Maclurcan (1 min. 6.9 secs.)

200 Metres Freestyle: 1, A. McGregor; 2, S. Curtin; 3, D. De Carvalho (2 min. 47.8 secs.)

50 Metres Backstroke: 1. D. De Carvalho; 2, A. McGregor; 3, J. Abbey (37.5 secs.)

50 Metres Breaststroke: 1, P. Cassidy; 2, D. Hogan (46.0 secs.)

50 Metres Butterfly: 1, J. Coolican; 2, S. Williams; 3, C. Wilson (36.5 secs.)

Relay: 1, Old Boys; 2, Sky Blue; 3, Gold; 4, Orange. (2 min. 4 secs.)

Diving: 1, W. J. Sullivan; 2, T. Greathead; 3, S. Williams.

Under 17

50 Metres Freestyle: 1, B. Weeks; 2, P. Dillon; 3, T. Greathead (30.7 secs.)

100 Metres Freestyle: 1, B. Weeks; 2, P. Dillon; 3, J. Greathead (1 min. 14.0 secs.)

50 Metres Backstroke: 1, I. Enright; 2, C. McClure; 3, D. Cahill (40.1 secs.)

50 Metres Breaststroke: 1, J. Greathead; 2, M. Weyland; 3, R. Clifton (43.5 secs.)

Relay: 1, Green; 2, Gold; 3, Orange; 4, Red (2 min. 20.8 secs.)

Under 16

50 Metres Freestyle: 1, M. McDermott; 2, R. Watson; 3, B. Ryan (29.5 secs.)

100 Metres Freestyle: 1, B. Ryan; 2, R. Watson; 3, D. Archer (1 min. 10.9 secs.)

200 Metres Freestyle: 1, D. Archer; 2, P. Farrell; 3, N. Sivertsen (3 min. 1.2 secs.)

50 Metres Backstroke: 1, D. Maxwell; 2, M. McDermott; 3, D. Archer (41.5 secs.)

50 Metres Breaststroke: 1, G. Westoff; 2, M. Hill; 3, B. Ryan (42.7 secs.)

50 Metres Butterfly: 1, M. Donohoe; 2, M. Hill; 3, M. McDermott (38.3 secs.)

Relay: 1, Sky Blue; 2, Green; 3, Gold; 4, Orange (2 min. 13.2 secs.)

Diving: 1, M. Coolican; 2, K. Prior; 3, R. Watson.

Under 15

50 Metres Freestyle: 1, P. Connelley; 2, M. Shillington; 3, N. Wood (31.0 secs.)

100 Metres Freestyle: 1, M. Shillington; 2, N. Wood; 3, G. McNally (1 min. 10.5 secs.)

200 Metres Freestyle: 1, T. Goldrick; 2, A. De Carvalho; 3, M. Baker (2 min. 58.4 secs.)

50 Metres Backstroke: 1, J. McClintock; 2, N. Curtis; 3, K. Oxenham (37.0 secs.)

50 Metres Breaststroke: 1, P. Connelley; 2, A. Abbott; 3, N. Curtis (44.7 secs.)

Relay: 1, Royal Blue; 2, Red; 3, Gold; 4, Green (2 min. 22.1 secs.)



SWIMMING TEAM

Back Row: M. Laurence, S. Geddes, A. Meagher, M. Lyons, B. Davidson, C. Cahill, M. Cahill, M. Tarlinton, P. McGregor.
Middle Row: A. Anderson, M. Coolican, S. Weeks, D. Reddy, R. Watson, D. Brown, P. Hehir, J. McClintock
Seated: D. Asprey, B. Weeks, A. McGregor, Mr. J. O. Kennedy, J. Coolican, B. Ryan, A. Maclurcan

Under 14

50 Metres Freestyle: 1, S. Weeks; 2, D. Asprey; 3, D. Ryan. (32.5 secs.)

100 Metres Freestyle: 1, R. McGregor; 2, P. Noakes; 3, D. Maxwell (1 min. 18.4 secs.)

200 Metres Freestyle (Under 14 and 13): 1, D. Ryan; 2, R. McGregor; 3, D. Reddy (2 min. 47.6 secs.)

50 Metres Backstroke: 1, P. Noakes; 2, D. Asprey; 3, A. Asprey (44.2 secs.)

50 Metres Breaststroke: 1, D. Ryan; 2, D. Asprey; 3, S. Weeks (43.6 secs.)

50 Metres Butterfly (Under 14 and 13): 1, S. Weeks; 2, D. Reddy; 3, D. McElwain (39.1 secs.)

Relay: 1, Orange; 2, Green; 3, Royal Blue; 4, Royal Blue (Term 2) (2 min. 19.5 secs.)

Diving: 1, T. Anderson; 2, M. Williams; 3, N. Ragg.

Under 13

50 Metres Freestyle: 1, A. Anderson; 2, B. Reynolds; 3, B. McGrath (34.2 secs.)

100 Metres Freestyle: 1, A. Anderson; 2, P. McKay; 3, A. Vercoe (1 min. 19.6 secs.)

50 Metres Backstroke: 1, A. Anderson; 2, P. McKay; 3, W. deLauney (48.2 secs.)

50 Metres Breaststroke: 1, M. Tarlington; 2, R. Dillon; 3, A. Allen (54.5 secs.)

Relay: 1, Orange; 2, Green; 3, Red; 4, Gold (2 min. 50.4 secs.)

Junior School

Under 13

50 Metres Freestyle: 1, P. McGregor; 2, A. Solano; 3, J. Gouvernet (35.7 secs.)

50 Metres Backstroke: 1, B. Davidson; 2, M. O'Neill; 3, P. McGregor (42.5 secs.)

50 Metres Breaststroke: 1, B. Davidson; 2, P. McGregor; 3, B. McNally.

Under 12

50 Metres Freestyle: 1, S. Geddes; 2, M. Laurence; 3, A. Meagher (34.0 secs.)

50 Metres Backstroke: 1, A. Meagher; 2, D. Goldrick; 3, P. Miller (48.2 secs.)

50 Metres Breaststroke: 1, M. Laurence; 2, M. Cahill; 3, P. Stratton (57 secs.)

Junior School Relay: 1, 1st Form III; 2, 1st Form II; 3, 1st Form I; 4, 6th Class (2 min. 40.1 secs.)

• • • • •

Swimming Champions

Open: John Coolican
Under 17: Brad Weeks
Under 16: Barry Ryan
Under 15: Paul Connelley
Under 14: Damian Ryan and Stephen Weeks
Under 13: Anthony Anderson

Junior School

Under 13: Peter McGregor
Under 12: Alan Meagher

• • • • •

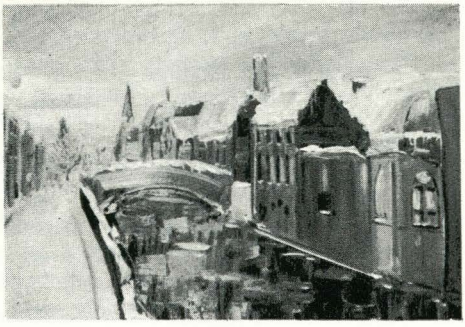
Swimming Captain and Champion

Alex McGregor became Captain of Swimming and John Coolican took out the Championship. Both have been awarded colours.

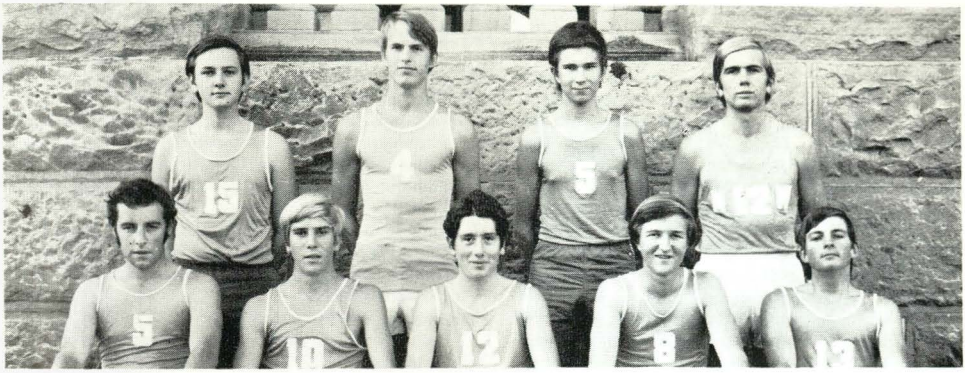
Congratulations

To all who took part in the season's activities. We look forward to even greater interest from these and other boys next year.

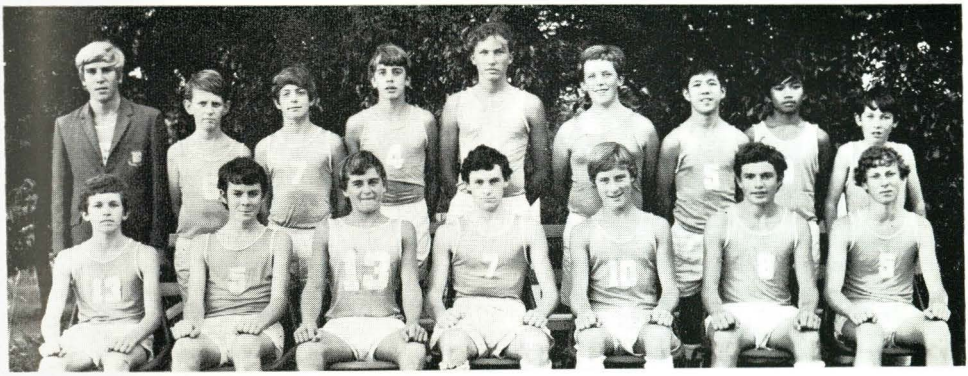
—J. O. Kennedy, Swimming Master.



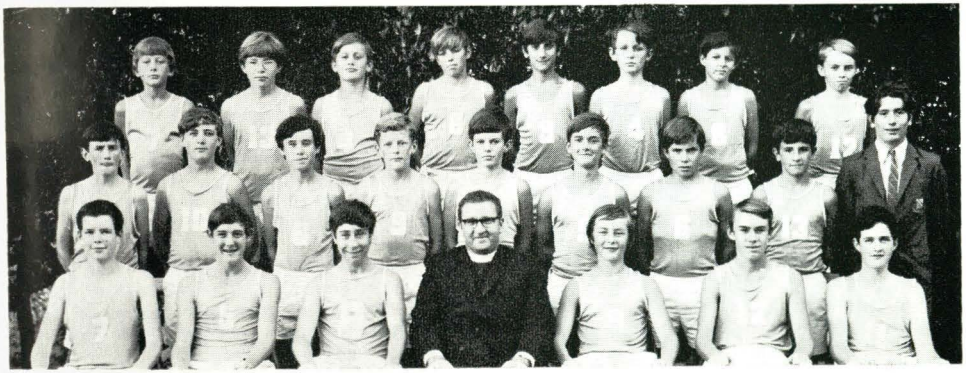




BASKETBALL: OPEN
Back Row: J. Stevens, M. de Clercq, P. Baudish, A. Monaghan.
Seated: P. Parnell, J. Clark, J. Boyle (c.), P. Warmoll, P. Ryan.



BASKETBALL: UNDER 16 and 15
Back Row: J. Clark, P. Hehir, P. Sullivan, C. Bridger, M. Harris, V. Roche, B. Quan, I. Seeto, C. Watson.
Seated: V. Donnelly, P. d'Apice, K. Oxenham, S. Donnelly (c.), P. Murphy, J. Hansen, J. Gouvernet.



BASKETBALL: UNDER 13 and 14
Back Row: G. Dobson, A. Sproule, C. Walsh, G. Burfitt-Williams, R. Fabri, J. Hehir, A. Keenan, N. Housego.
Middle Row: E. Tamsett, P. Evans, R. Cape, M. Croker, G. San Miguel, J. Bain, B. Daniel, P. Noakes, J. Boyle.
Seated: J. McGrath, W. Cole, M. Robinson, Rev. V. Higgs, S.J., J. McInerney, R. Yates, B. Upjohn.

ENTERED RIVERVIEW — 1972

Allen, Justin James, Canberra — 6th Class.
Anderson, David Warwick, Hunter's Hill — Form III.
Anderson, Timothy Mark, Warrawee — Form I.
Antala, J. Stephen, Lakemba — 6th Class.
Antico, Stephen Tristan, Mosman — 6th Class.
Atkinson, Thomas John Joachim, Malaysia — Form I.
Babbage, Graham John, Lane Cove — Form I.
Baker, Paul Jerome, Parkes — 6th Class.
Barneveld, Anton Pieter, Hong Kong — Form II.
Barneveld, Nicholas John, Hong Kong — Form I.
Barber, Paul Frederick, Longueville — 6th Class.
Becker, Paul, Wahroonga — Form I.
Beddie, Peter James, Cootamundra — Form II.
Berglas, Anthony James, Wollstonecraft — Form I.
Booth, James Douglas, Mendooran — 6th Class.
Bowers, Joseph Dennis, East Ryde — Form I.
Bowers, Paul Harcourt, East Ryde — Form III.
Bowyer, Timothy Jack, Armidale — Form I.
Boyd, Nicholas Anthony, Hunter's Hill — 6th Class.
Brady, John Francis, Longueville — Form I.
Brassil, Anthony Eugene, Ryde — Form I.
Brennan, Adrian Peter John, East Malvern, Vic. — Form I.
Bridger, Christopher Blake, Canberra — Form III.
Brown, Christopher Paul Gyton, Gladesville — Form I.
Burfitt-Williams, Robert Davies, Vaucluse — Form I.
Burfitt-Williams, Thomas W., St. Ives — Form I.
Burges, Michael Kevin, St. Ives — Form I.
Burke, Matthew Gerard, Killara — Form I.
Burke, Paul Lloyd, Mosman — 6th Class.
Byrne, Michael Edward Slater, Vaucluse — 6th Class.
Byrne, Roger Dominic Slater, Vaucluse — Form I.
Cahill, Christopher Riviere, Neutral Bay — Form I.
Cahill, Mark Phillipe, Mosman — Form I.
Collins, Michael James, Longueville — 6th Class.
Collins, Peter Francis, Artarmon — 6th Class.
Cook, Samuel Charles, England — 6th Class.
Corcoran, Mark A., Boorowa — Form II.
Curtin, Andrew James, Hunter's Hill — 6th Class.
Daley, Simon Matthew, Blakehurst — Form I.
Dargaville, Michael Francis, Lane Cove — 6th Class.
Darmody, Leon Justin, Yass — Form I.
Deltoer, Marc Gustave, Castlecrag — Form I.
Dibble, Jamie Roland, Balgowlah Heights — Form I.
Diethelm, Adrian Geoffrey, Lindfield — Form V.
Dobson, Donald Paul, Oatley — Form I.
Dobson, Kenneth Leigh, Oatley — Form V.
Don, Ashley Maurice, Chatswood — Form I.
Donohoe, Brendan James, Paddington — Form I.
Egan, John Bryan Charles, Warren — 6th Class.
Ellis, Stephen Mark, Bayview — Form III.
Fagan, Patrick Byrnes, Manilla — 6th Class.
Fisher, Anthony Colin Joseph, Longueville — Form I.
Fitzgerald, Gregory John, Boronia Park — Form I.
Fitzgerald, Peter Randall Gavin, Moree — Form I.
Fitzpatrick, Anthony James, Woolwich — Form I.
Fleming, Peter Austin, Wollstonecraft — 6th Class.
Flitcroft, Terence Anthony, Vaucluse — Form I.
Franklin, Mark Adrian, Belrose — Form I.
Furlong, Michael Patrick, Croydon — Form II.
Gallagher, David Ernest, Brisbane — Form I.
Gardiner, Richard Charles, Cunnamulla — Form I.
Geddes, Simon John, Balmoral — Form I.
Goldrick, Colin Joseph, St. Ives — Form I.
Goldrick, Peter Andrew, St. Ives — Form II.
Goldrick, Thomas Michael, St. Ives — Form IV.
Gorman, Andrew John, Yerong Creek — Form I.
Gorman, Austin Bruce, Yerong Creek — Form I.
Gorman, Peter Richard, Queanbeyan — Form I.
Gouvernet, John Baptist, Wellington — Form I.
Greathead, John Aubrey, Killara — Form V.
Hancock, John Louis Edward, Werribee — Form I.
Hanna, Gregory Peter, Lane Cove — 6th Class.
Harbinson, Dominic J., Camden — Form I.
Harbinson, Patrick James, Camden — Form II.
Harrison, Christopher Augustine, Beecroft — 6th Class.
Hawcroft, Martin, Strathfield — Form I.
Heesh, Timothy Paul, Leura — Form I.
Hellum, Arne Fergus, St. Ives — 6th Class.
Hogan, Stephen Thomas, Oberon — Form I.
Holden, Gregory Mark, Sans Souci — Form I.
Horgan, John Patrick Louis, St. Ives — 6th Class.
Horsley, Edward John, St. Ives — Form I.
Hughes, Paul Joseph, Auburn — Form I.
Hunt, Paul Ignatius, Epping — Form I.
Joseph, Christopher Aquinas, Wagga Wagga — Form I.
Kirk, Gregory John, Lane Cove — 6th Class.
Kitson, Paul Joseph, Kensington — Form II.
Kish, Stephen Francis, Campbelltown — Form V.
Laurence, Michael James, Gunnedah — Form I.
Leahy, Brian Andrew, Tumbarumba — 6th Class.
Lewis, Simon Huw, Wagga Wagga — Form V.
Lynch, Gregory Patrick, Wahroonga — Form I.
Lyons, Mark Anthony, Wagga Wagga — Form I.
McCrossin, William Mark, Lane Cove — Form I.
McElwain, David Dahciger, Rome — Form III.
McGrath, David Patrick, Roseville — 6th Class.
McKay, Ian David, Trangie — Form I.
McKillop, Duncan Beverly Joseph, Nevertire — Form I.
Maclurcan, Richard Samuel, Lindfield — 6th Class.
McQuarrie, Ronald Gerard, Gladesville — Form I.
MacQuillan, David Jeremy, Lindfield — 6th Class.
Maul, Julian Martin Adrian, Wahroonga — Form I.
Meagher, Alexander Louis, Roseville — Form I.
Miller, Peter Francis, Lane Cove — Form I.
Minahan, Martin Gregory, St. Ives — Form I.
Monaghan, Anthony Philip, Eastwood — Form V.
Moran, Vincent John, Castlecrag — 6th Class.
Mort, Adam Sutcliffe Laidly, Mudgee — Form I.

Murphy, Graham Andrew, Wollstonecraft — Form I.
Murphy, Peter Michael, West Pymble — Form I.
Neville, Gregory James, New Guinea — Form I.
Nixon, David Eric, Lindfield — Form I.
O'Connell, Justin Dominic, Killara — 6th Class.
O'Connor, Paul Joseph, Hunter's Hill — 6th Class.
O'Connor, Simon Andrew, Murrumburrah — Form I.
O'Connor, Terence Edward Brian, Hunter's Hill — 6th Class.
O'Kane, John Raymond, Lake Cargelligo — Form I.
O'Malley-Jones, Michael J., Drummoyne — Form I.
O'Neill, Michael John, Pymble — Form I.
O'Sullivan, Richard Leslie, Cronulla — Form I.
Payten, Richard Thomas, Canowindra — Form I.
Perrignon, Richard John, Northbridge — Form I.
Pittorino, Michael Joseph, Penrith — 6th Class.
Poulter, David John, Cobar — Form I.
Priestley, William John, Hunter's Hill — Form I.
Quan, Anthony W., Honiara — Form IV.
Quan, Brian Y., Bexley North — Form IV.
Quan, James, Honiara — Form II.
Quan, William, Honiara — Form V.
Quarrell, Mark Victor Gerard, Waverton — 6th Class.
Read, Anthony Thomas, Sydney — 6th Class.
Robson, Gary David, Gulargambone — Form I.
Rose, Robert Anthony, West Pymble — 6th Class.
Rowbotham, Jonathan David, Greenwich — Form I.
Ryan, Mark Thomas, Pymble — Form I.
San Miguel, Paul James, Burwood — 6th Class.
Saul, Robert M., Lane Cove — Form II.
Scarf, Phillip Michael, Henley — Form I.
Schneeman, Derk J., Canberra — Form II.
Scobie, Adam John Henry, Neutral Bay — Form I.
Scroope, Matthew Thomas, Tumut — Form II.
Seeto, Adrian M., Rabaul — Form I.
Sheehan, Anthony John, Lane Cove — Form III.
Sheehan, Peter James, Lane Cove. Form I.
Smith, Bradley Peter, Killarney Heights — Form II.
Smith, Trent A., Hunter's Hill — Form V.
Solano, Anthony Clarence, Hunter's Hill — Form I.
Somers, Craig, Parkes — 6th Class.
Stenmark, Paul Anthony, Strathfield — Form I.
Stevens, Mark Francis, Earlwood — Form I.
Stratton, Paul John, Fairlight — Form I.
Tait, Michael Cedric, Lane Cove — Form I.
Tarlinton, David Matthew, Yass, Form I.
Templeman, Matthew Stanley, Canberra — Form I.
Titterton, Robert Charles, St. Ives — Form I.
Trapaga, Louis Michael, Wahroonga — Form I.
Treharne, Andrew David, Strathfield — Form VI.
Tuor, Martin Nicholas, Mosman — 6th Class.
Versace, Paul Richard, Mosman — 6th Class.
Vowles, Justin Leslie Corbett, Middle Cove — Form I.
Wall, Garry Stephen, Clontarf — Form I.
Watson, Mark William, Northwood — 6th Class.
White, Robert Christopher Benjamin, Ryde — Form I.
Wilcken, Nicholas Robert Campion, Neutral Bay — Form I.
Wilkinson, David Warwick, Sylvania — Form I.
Young, Simon John Whitfield, Canberra — Form 1.
Yulo, Jose Luis, Philippines — Form III.
Yun, Peter Francis, Rabaul — Form I.

LEFT RIVERVIEW — 1971

Ahern, T. J.
Antico, W. J.
Barber, A. L.
Barber, P.
Buhagiar, M. J.
Cahill, J. J.
Cannon, M. P.
Carvalho, M. E.
Chance, J. A.
Christian, R. J.
Clifton, S. R.
Conley, M. L.
Cook, D. E.
Crampton, R. G.
Crowther, J. A.
d'Apice, A. J.
d'Apice, W. R.
D'Arcy, M. B.
D'Arrietta, S. J.
Dillon, P. J.
Diserens, J. H.
Docker, D. T.
Doyle, J. W.
Drury, C. T.
Duffy, J. B.
Ellis, A. L.
Farrell, R. M.
Fisk, T. J.
Flannery, M. G.
Flowers, G. M.
Fraser, R. C.
Furlong, M. W.
Galvin, B. J.
Gardiner, M. T.
Gavaghan, T. P.
Gerrand, M. S.
Gerrand, L. N.
Giblin, M. M.
Giblin, M. E.
Gorman, C. M.
Gorman, D. B.
Goulden, I. R.
Grattan-Smith, T. M.
Green, D. St. C.
Greene, S. K.
Gregory, J. P.
Gundelach, S. A.
Gunson, D. M.
Hall, S. C.
Hall, W. S.
Harding, P. J.
Harrison, G. P.
Hawcroft, P.
Hayes, M. W.
Heber, G. K.
Herbert, M. C.
Hickey, P. J.
Housego, S. C.
Hurley, M. E.
Ireson, M. S.
Jones, S. B.
Jones, W. G.
Joyce, M. S.
Kearney, M. D.
Kennedy, T. K.
Knowlden, A. E.
Larbalestier, D. O.
Little, J. McD.
Lopes, C. A.
McCarthy, T. R.
MacDonald, C. D.
McInerney, J. G.
McIver, M. J.
McManus, M. T.
McNamara, L. M.
Magee, T. A.
Maher, M. A.
Mainsbridge, A. T.
Mainsbridge, R. E.
Maker, B. L.
Malouf, J. C.
Markham, D. J.
Meagher, A. J.
Meagher, T. P.
Meldrum-Hanna, W. G.
Mitchell, P. S.
Montgomery, R. E.
Moran, H. F.
Morrison, K. G.
Murphy, F. B.
Noonan, P. J.
O'Connor, M. J.
O'Hare, W. A.
O'Keeffe, P. C.
O'Neill, D. R.
O'Neill, V. F.
O'Riordan, J. W.
Parkman, R. P.
Petit, M. A.
Parnell, S. P.
Pudig, C. P.
Quigley, D. J.
Quigley, W. J.
Reppun, F. G.
Robinson, P. J.
Rodgers, J. F.
Ryan, F. J.
Scahill, J. D.
Schell, S. J.
Spangaro, D. J.
Slattery, M. J.
Smith, M. A.
Stalley, T. A.
Stenmark, B. A.
Tait, P. R.
Vandervaere, M. J.
Vandervaere, P. E.
Van Doorn, H. J.
Webster, M. A.
Wilson, J. A.
Windsor, M. J.
Wookey, R. K.
Wynter, J. C.
Yewdall, T. F.



First Field as it was.

SENIOR SCHOOL STAFF

Rector: Very Rev. G. F. Jordan, S.J.

Minister: Rev. E. Costello, S.J.

Prefect of Studies: Rev. J. Slatterie, S.J.

Prefect of Discipline: Rev. B. Leonard, S.J.

Director of the Observatory: Rev. L. Drake, S.J.

Assistant Director: Rev. L. Hession, S.J.

Rev. G. Carlson, S.J.
Rev. P. Crane, S.J.
Rev. J. Doran, S.J.
Rev. C. Fraser, S.J.
Rev. C. Gleeson, S.J.
Rev. V. Higgs, S.J.
Rev. S. Hogan, S.J.
Rev. C. McDonald, S.J.
Rev. J. Meagher, S.J.
Rev. A. Mersel, S.J.
Rev. J. O'Mara, S.J.
Rev. J. Ramsay, S.J.
Rev. F. Romanin, S.J.
Rev. D. Roset, S.J.
J. P. Castley, Esq.
T. K. Crowley, Esq.
D. R. Ebbs, Esq.
D. E. Enock, Esq.
A. Ficarra, Esq.
M. K. Garrity, Esq.
R. J. Hanley, Esq.
L. R. Harding, Esq.
J. F. Healy, Esq.
J. O. Kennedy, Esq.
B. C. Kinnaird, Esq.
L. K. Kirkpatrick, Esq.
J. P. Lippman, Esq.
K. P. Lohan, Esq.
W. R. McCrossin, Esq.
P. F. May, Esq.
J. B. Lott, Esq.
B. L. Muggeridge, Esq.
J. V. Putland, Esq.
R. V. Quirk, Esq.
E. M. Roarty, Esq.
B. W. Ryan, Esq.
P. R. Walters, Esq.
P. J. Wright, Esq.
Miss L. Henderson

JUNIOR SCHOOL STAFF

Headmaster: Rev. V. Conway, S.J.

Rev. L. Leonard, S.J. P. L. Chatfield, Esq. B. E. O'Connor, Esq. R. U. Van Bergen, Esq.

Librarian: Mrs. J. Nelson

Assistant Bursar: Mrs. B. C. Kelman.

Secretaries:

Mrs. R. Barry Mrs. S. Collins Mrs. F. Morrow Mrs. B. Musman Mrs. T. Vaughan

Medical Adviser: Dr. J. L'Estrange.

Matron: Mrs. E. C. Melham

Captain of the School: M. A. Pembroke

Vice-Captain of the School (Boarders): B. M. Cruise

Vice-Captain of the School (Dayboys): J. E. Coolican

Captain of Debating: J. R. Davidson
Captain of Cricket: D. P. Meagher
Captain of Football: A. T. Maclurcan
Captain of Boats: J. E. Coolican
Captain of Athletics: N. J. Kurrle
Captain of Swimming: A. F. McGregor

HIGHER SCHOOL CERTIFICATE

	English	Maths.	Science	Mod. History	Anc. History	Greek	French	Economics	Geography	Latin
AHERN, T. J.	2	2S		2	2			2		
ANTICO, W. J.	3	3			2			2	2	
ATKIN, C.	2	2F	2F							
BARBER, P.	2	3	2S					2	2	
BUHAGIAR, M. J.	1	2F	1				1			1
CAHILL, J. J.	3	2S		2	2			2		
CANNON, M. P.	2	2F	2F					2	1	
CARVALHO, M. E.	2	2F	2S					2	1	
CHRISTIAN, R. J.	2	2S	3					2	2	
CLIFTON, S. R.	3	2F	2S					2	2	
CONLEY, M. L.	2			2	2			2	2	
CRAMPTON, R. G.	3	3						3		
CROWTHER, J. A.	3	3			2			1	1	
D'APICE, A. J.	2	2F	3					2	1	
D'APICE, W. R.	2	1			2		1			1
D'ARCY, M. B.		2S	2S					2	2	
D'ARRIETTA, S. J.	2	2S		1	1					1
DILLON, P. J.	3	2S	2S					2	2	
DISERENS, J. H.	2	2F	2S					2	2	
DOYLE, J. A.	2	2F	2F	2			2			
DRURY, C. T.	1	2S	2S	1			1			
DUFFY, J. B.	1	2F	1							1
FARRELL, R. M.		3			2			3	2	
FLANNERY, M. J.	2	2S		2				1	1	
FLOWERS, G. M.	2	2S			1				1	2
FRASER, R. C.	1	2S	2S				3	1		
FURLONG, M. W.	1	3	2S	2					2	
GALVIN, B. J.	2	2F	2S					1	1	
GAVAGHAN, T. P.	2	1	1			1				1
GERRAND, L. N.	1	2S	2S				2	2		
GIBLIN, M. M.	1	2F	1				1			
GIBLIN, M. E.	2	2F	2F				1			1
GORMAN, C. M.	2	2S	2S					1	1	
GORMAN, D. B.	3	2F	2F					2		
GOULDEN, I. R.	2	2S	2S	2				2	2	
GRATTAN-SMITH, T. M.	1	2F	2F					2		
GREEN, D. ST. C.	3	3	3	2				2		
GREENE, S. K.	3	3			2			2		
GREGORY, J. P.	2	2S	2S					2	2	
GUNDELACH, S. A.	2	2S	2S	2				2	2	
GUNSON, D. M.	1	2F	2S				3	2		
HALL, S. C.	1	2F	2F	2			1			
HARDING, P. J.	2	1	1					1		
HARRISON, G. P.	2	1	1				2	2		
HAYES, M. W.		2S	2S						2	
HERBERT, M. C.								3		
HICKEY, P. J.	3	3						2	3	
HOUSEGO, S. C.	2	2S		2	2				2	
HURLEY, M. E.	2	2F	2F					2		
IRESON, M. S.	2	2S	2S					2	2	

	English	Maths.	Science	Mod. History	Anc. History	Greek	French	Economics	Geography	Latin
JONES, S. B.	3	3		2				2	2	
JONES, W. G.	2	2S	2S	2				2		
JOYCE, M. S.	2	2S	2F				1	2		
KEARNEY, P. D.	2	3		2				2	2	
KENNEDY, T. K.	3	2S	3	2				2	2	
LARBALESTIER, D. O.	1	1	1					2	2	
LOPES, C. A.	2	1	1					2		
MACDONALD, C. D.	3	3		2				2	3	
MAGEE, T. A.	2	2S	2F				2	2		
MAINSBRIDGE, R. E.	1	2F	1				1			1
MAKER, B. L.	2	2S	3					2	2	
MALOUF, J. C.	3	2S	2S					1	1	
MARKHAM, D. J.	3	3	2S					2		
McCARTHY, T. R.	2	1	2F	2					1	
McINERNEY, J. G.	3			2				3	2	
McIVER, M. J.	2	3			2			2		
McMANUS, M. T.	2	3	2S	2				2	2	
McNAMARA, L. M.	2	3	3					2		
MEAGHER, A. J.	1	2F			1		1	1		
MEAGHER, T. P.	2	3		2	2			2	2	
MELDRUM-HANNA, W. G.	1	1	1	1						
MITCHELL, P. S.	1	2S		1	1		2			
MORAN, H. F.	2	2S	2S					2	1	
MORRISON, K. G.	3	2S	2S				3	2		
MURPHY, F. B.	2	2S	3				3	2		
O'CONNOR, M. J.	3	2F	2S	2					2	
O'HARE, W. A.	2	2F	3					2	1	
O'KEEFFE, P. C.	2	2F	2F	2			1			
O'NEILL, D. R.	2	2F	3					2	2	
O'NEILL, V. F.	2	1	1					1		
O'RIORDAN, J. W.	3	3			2			2	2	
PARKMAN, R. P.	3	3	2S					2	2	
QUIGLEY, D. J.	1	2S			1		2			2
QUIGLEY, W. J.	3	3						3	3	
ROBINSON, P. J.	1	2F	1	2						
RODGERS, J. F.	1	2S			1	1				1
SCAHILL, J. D.	1	1	2F			1				1
SCHELL, S. J.	2	2F	2S					2		
SLATTERY, M. J.	1	2F	1							1
STALLEY, T. A.	3	2F	2S					2	2	
STENMARK, B. A.	1	2F	2F					2		
TAIT, P. R.	2	2F	1	2			1			
VAN DOORN, H. J.	2	2F	1				1			
VANDERVAERE, M. J.	2	2S	2S				2	2		
VANDERVAERE, P. E.	3	3	2S					3		
WEBSTER, M. A.	1	2F	1				1			1
WINDSOR, M. J.	2	2S	2S	2				1		
WYNTER, J. C.	2	2F	1				2			
YEWDALL, T. F.	3				3			2		

SCHOOL CERTIFICATE

	English	Science	Maths.	Geography	History	Commerce	French	Latin	Greek	Agriculture	Music	Art
ANISIMOFF, A. R.	A	A	A		A			A	A		A	
BAUDISH, P. A.	A	A	A	A	A		A					
BOYD, M. F.	C	A	A	A	A	A	C					
BOYLE, J. F.	C	A	C	A	A	C						
BOYLE, R. X.	A	A	A	A	A		A					
BRENNAN, D. K.	A	A	P		A		A	P				
BURFITT, T. J.	A	C	C	A	A	A						A
BYRNES, P. M.	A	A	A	A	A		A					
CAHILL, A. L.	C	A	A	A	A		C					
CASEY, B. P.	C	C	M	A	A	C						
CASSIDY, P. J.	C	A	P	A	A	C						
CHANCE, J. A.	A	A	C	A	A		P					
CHRISTIAN, A. R.	C	C	C	A	A	C						
CLAREBROUGH, S. P.	P	C	P	C	C	P						
CLIFTON, R. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
COOLICAN, M. R.	A	A	C	A	A		A					
CORCORCAN, D. A.	C	A	A	A	A	A				A		
CROWE, A. J.	C	C	A	C	P							
D'APICE, L. R.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
DAVIDSON, A. J.	M	A	C	A	A	A						
DAVIS, J. C.	C	C	P	C	C	C						
DE CLERCQ, M. P.	P	C	A	A	C		A					
DEAKIN, G. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
DEARN, J. G.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
DILLON, P. A.	A	A	C	A	A	A						
DONOHOE, M. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
DRURY, T. J.	C	A	A		A	A		P				
ELLIS, L. M.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
ENRIGHT, W. I.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
FITZGERALD, T. V.	A	A	A	A	A		A					
FLEMING, J. A.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
FURLONG, D. C.	A	A	C		A		A				A	
GALLAGHER, P. M.	A	A	A	A	A		A			A		
GALVIN, E. F.	A	A	A	A	A	A						A
GARDINER, M. T.	A	C	P	A	A							
GILLESPIE, M. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A	A			
GRAY, R. W.	A	A	A		A			A	A			
HALL, W. S.	A	C	C		A		A	C				
HANSEN, N. A.	A	A	A	A	A	A						
HARVEY, D. R.	A	A	C	A	A		P					
HAWCROFT, P.	C	P	P	P	A	C						
HAY, M. F.	P	C	P	A	A	A						
HOLLINGDALE, M. P.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
HORSLEY, W. P.	A	A	A		A		A	C				

	English	Science	Maths.	Geography	History	Commerce	French	Latin	Greek	Agriculture	Music	Art
HUGHES, B. H.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
HURLEY, J. F.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
KEIGHERY, M. D.	A	A	A	A	A		A					
KENNEDY, J. P.	A	A	A		A		A	A	A			
L'ESTRANGE, T. I.	A	A	C	A	A		A					
LARKINS, R. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
LEHANE, A. J.	C	A	C	A	A	C						
LEMON, N. D.	A	A	C	A	A		C					
LENEHAN, G. R.	A	A	C	A	A		A					
LITTLE, J. McD.	P	A	A	A	A	A						
LYNCH, B. F.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
MACDONALD, I. A.	A	P	A	A	A		A					
MACLURCAN, J. D.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
MAHER, M. A.	P		P		M							
MAINSBRIDGE, A. T.	C	A	P	A	A	A						
MALONEY, K. G.	C	A	C	A	A	P						
MAXWELL, D. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
McCLURE, C. D.	C	A	P	A	A	A						
McCOOE, M. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
McDERMOTT, M. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
McDONALD, G. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A	A			
McENCROE, D. M.	C	M	P	C	A	C						
McNAMARA, J. G.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
McNEILL, D. R.	A	A	A	A	A		A					
MEAGHER, D. P.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
MILLER, J. N.	A	A	P	A	A	A						
MULCAHY, M. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A		A		
MURPHY, P. A.	C	P	C	A	A	M						
MURRAY, T. I.	A	A	C	A	A	A						
NA CHAMPASSAK, P. A.	A	A	A	A	A		A					
NOLAN, A. N.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
NOONE, M. J.	A	A	A		A		A	C			A	
O'BRIEN, J. W.	P	P	M	C	C	P						
O'BRIEN, R. F.	A	A	A	A	A		A					
O'CONNOR, M. V.	C	A	C		A		A	A		A		
O'NEILL, P. G.		C	C		A		A	A				
O'RYAN, N. G.	A	A	C	A	A	A						
O'SULLIVAN, T. M.	A	A	A	A	A		A					
PARNELL, S. P.	P	A	C	A	A	C						
QUINN, R. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
RANDELL, R. R.	P	A	C	P	C		P					
ROGERS, J. F.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
ROGERS, T. L.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
ROTHERY, D. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A				

SCHOOL CERTIFICATE—Continued

	English	Science	Maths.	Geography	History	Commerce	French	Latin	Greek	Agriculture	Music	Art
RUSSELL, W. L.	A	A	A	A	A	A						
RYAN, J. M.	A	A	A		A		A	A	A			
RYAN, M. A.	A	A	A		A		A	A		A		
RYAN, W. G.	C	A	A		A		A	A				
SCROOPE, S. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A		A		
SERAFINI, L. E.	P	A	C	A	A	M						
SIMPSON, R. P.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
SIVERTSEN, N. J.	A	A	P	C	A		P					
SMITH, A. L.	C	A	A	A	A		C					
SPANGARO, D. J.	C	A	P	A	C		A					
SPROULE, G. C.	A	A	A		A		A	C				
STIFFE, N. J.	P		C	P	A	P						
SULLIVAN, W. D.	A	A	A	A	A		A					
SULLIVAN, W. J.	M	A	A	A	A		P					
TAIT, B. I.	C	A	A	A	C		P					
TOOMEY, M. J.	A	A	P	A	A		P					
TOOTH, P. P.	P	P	C	C	A	A						
WATSON, R. A.	A	A	A		A		C	M				
WEEKS, B. W.	C	A	A	A	A	A						
WESTHOFF, G. P.	C	A	M	A	A		C					
WILDING, J. L.	A	A	A	C	A		A					
WILSON, C. G.	C	P	C	A	C	P						
WOOKEY, R. K.	A	A	C	A	A		P					
YUILL, D. S.	A	A	A		A		A	A				

No. who sat for S.C. 112
No. who obtained S.C. 111
No. of A Passes 520

Commonwealth Secondary Scholarships:

A. R. Anisimoff, P. A. Baudish, P. M. Byrnes, G. J. Deakin, J. G. Dearn, M. J. Donohoe, L. M. Ellis, W. I. Enright, D. C. Furlong, M. J. Gillespie, R. W. Gray, W. P. Horsley, B. H. Hughes, J. P. Kennedy, J. D. Maclurcan, D. J. Maxwell, M. J. McCooe, G. J. McDonald, D. P. Meagher, M. J. Mulcahy, M. J. Noone, J. F. Rogers, D. J. Rothery, J. M. Ryan, R. P. Simpson.

Commonwealth University Scholarships: 30.

M. J. Buhagiar, M. P. Cannon, W. R. D'Apice, S. J. D'Arrietta, C. T. Drury, J. B. Duffy, B. J. Galvin, T. P. Gavaghan, M. M. Giblin, M. E. Giblin, T. M. Grattan-Smith, S. C. Hall, P. J. Harding, G. P. Harrison, D. O. Larbalestier, C. A. Lopes, R. E. Mainsbridge, T. R. McCarthy, A. J. Meagher, W. G. Meldrum-Hanna, P. S. Mitchell, P. C. O'Keeffe, P. J. Robinson, J. F. Rodgers, J. D. Scahill, M. J. Slattery, P. R. Tait, H. J. Van Doorn, M. A. Webster, J. C. Wynter.

Number of Matriculations: 81.

Number of 1st Level Passes:

English	22	Greek	3
Mathematics	10	French	12
Science	17	Economics	9
Modern History	4	Geography	12
Ancient History	6	Latin	11

SPECIAL PRIZES

The *D'Arcy Cobcroft Memorial Prize* for Dux of the School: *Peter Benecke.*

The *Foundation Editor of the Daily Mirror Prize* for Runner-up in Sixth Form: *Gregory Sullivan.*

His *Grace The Archbishop's Prize* for Religious Knowledge: *Peter Benecke.*

The *Roger Forrest Hughes Prizes* for Ancient Classics:
Higher School Certificate: *Matthew McNamara.*
Fifth Form: *J. Michael Ryan.*

The *Kelly Memorial Prize* for English Literature: *J. Richard Davidson.*

The *Bryan Hughes Memorial Prizes* for Dux and Runner-up in Fifth Form: *James Rogers, Adrian Diethelm.*

The *Lou Loneragan Memorial Prizes* for Religious Knowledge, Fifth Form: *Adrian Diethelm, Geoffrey McDonald, J. Michael Ryan.*

The *J. J. Leahy Memorial Prizes* for Dux and Runner-up in Fourth Form: *Andrew Byrnes, Peter Duggan.*

The *Brian Smith Memorial Prizes* for Religious Knowledge in Fourth Form: *Michael Neylan, Richard Alagna, Timothy Tait.*

The *Brendan Lane Mullins Prizes* for English Composition:
Higher School Certificate: *J. Richard Davidson.*
Fifth Form: *Geoffrey McDonald.*

The *Kirkpatrick Prizes* for English Composition:
Fourth Form: *Peter Duggan.*
Third Form: *Ignatius Trapaga.*
Second Form: *Brendan Burke* and *Mark Lamprell.*

The *Stanley Ricketts Memorial Prizes* for Higher School Certificate English:
First Level: *J. Richard Davidson.*
Second Level: *David Quinn.*

The *Father Noel Hehir Memorial Prize* for Higher School Certificate Latin: *David J. Higgins.*

Father T. J. McLoughlin (Father Mac) Memorial Prize for Higher School Certificate French: *Philippe de Clercq.*

The *Paul Meagher Prize* for Higher School Certificate History: *Samuel Gullotta.*

The *Doctor Murray Curtis Memorial Prize* for Higher School Certificate Mathematics: *Gregory Sullivan.*

The *Old Ignatians' Union Prize* for Higher School Certificate Science: *Peter Benecke.*

The *John Branagan Memorial Prize* for Fifth Form Mathematics: *John Kennedy.*

The *George Wootten Memorial Prize* for Fourth Form Mathematics: *Andrew Byrnes.*

Prizes for Excellence of Character and Proficiency in Sport and Studies:
The *Gordon Oxenham Prizes* — First Division: *Bruce Cruise.*
— Second Division: *Richard Pembroke.*
The *O'Connor Prize* — Third Division: *Anthony Ryan.*

The *Junior School Prize: Hugh Windsor.*

The *Michael Cunich Memorial Prize* for Excellence of Character: *Michael Pembroke.*

Australian Youth of the Year Award presented by the Combined Lions Clubs of Aust.: *Michael Pembroke.*

The *David Ell Prize* for Senior Dramatics: *Dominic Brennan.*

The *Colonel Norris Gold Medal* for Senior Debate: *J. Richard Davidson.*

The *R. H. North Perpetual Trophy* for Senior Debate and Public Speaking: *J. Richard Davidson.*

College Plaque for Member of Senior Debating Team: J. Richard Davidson. (Combined G.P.S. Team; N.S.W. and Australian School Students' Teams). *Peter Byrnes, Mark Donohoe, Matthew McNamara.*

The *G. E. Flannery Prize* for Junior Debate (Fourth Form): *Andrew Byrnes.*

The *J. J. Kinkead Memorial Prize* for Debate (Third Form): *Jeremy McInerney.* Second Form Debate: *Lawrence McDonell.*

Music Prizes presented by Miss Lorraine Henderson: *William O'Riordan, Stephen Maxwell, David Poulter.*

Prizes for Constant Application and Improvement:

The *Richard Herlihy Memorial Prizes:*
Sixth Form: *Christopher Boyle, Edmund Seeto, Martin Wallace.*

The *Alan Bridge Memorial Prizes:*
Fifth Form: *Miles Coolican, Ian Enright, Robert Simpson.*

The *Esmond Gilhooley Memorial Prize:*
Fourth Form: *Anthony Hegarty.*

The *Bryan Veech Memorial Prizes:*
Third Form: *David Bryant, Frank Leahy, Brian Quan.*
Second Form: *Paul Brogan, Lawrence McDonell, Michael Doyle, Michael Tarlinton.*
First Form: *Sam Hunter, Murray Deakin, John Hancock, Simon Young.*

The names of prize-winners are printed in *italic* type. To receive a prize a boy must have passed in Religious Knowledge and achieved the highest total mark in the subject when the results of first and second term examinations are added together.

SIXTH FORM

AGGREGATE:	*P. Benecke, G. Sullivan, M. McNamara, D. J. Higgins, M. Weyland, R. Davidson.*
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	*P. Benecke* and *R. Davidson,* C. Boyle, J. Coolican, D. Cahill, T. Brady.
	N. Manion, W. O'Reilly, M. McNamara, D. Hogan, R. Harpham, M. May.
	C. Parbury, M. Weyland, S. Wells, M. Wallace, J. Watson, J. Perrottet.
ENGLISH:	
Level I:	*R. Davidson,* M. Wallace, A. Perrignon, M. McNamara, P. Benecke, S. McDonald.
Level II:	*D. Quinn,* J. Watson, J. Perrottet, D. H. Higgins, C. Parbury, A. Treharne.
LATIN:	*D. J. Higgins,* M. McNamara, M. Weyland, S. Terrell, N. McCaffery, S. Gullotta.
GREEK:	*M. McNamara,* M. Weyland, S. Terrell, N. McCaffery.
FRENCH:	*P. de Clercq,* S. Gullotta, M. Pembroke, D. J. Higgins and G. Sullivan, M. Colantoni.

ANCIENT HISTORY:	*S. Duffy,* J. Kavanagh, A. McGregor, S. Terrell, N. McCaffery, D. Robison.
MODERN HISTORY:	*S. Gullotta,* G. Byrnes, W. O'Reilly, P. Gray, A. McGregor, G. Bassett.
GEOGRAPHY:	*R. Davidson,* P. Benecke, B. Cruise, S. Wells, E. Shannon, H. Barber.
ECONOMICS:	*J. Watson,* J. Perry, W. O'Reilly, K. Davidson and R. Watson, S. McDonald.
MATHEMATICS:	
Level I and IIF:	*G. Sullivan,* P. Benecke, D. J. Higgins, D. H. Higgins, A. Perrignon, M. Weyland.
Level IIS:	*G. Bassett,* E. Seeto, R. Davidson, C. Parbury, S. Gullotta, D. Farrell.
SCIENCE:	
Level I and IIF:	*P. Benecke,* G. Sullivan, C. Boyle, M. McNamara and J. Watson, D. H. Higgins.
Level IIS:	*H. Barber,* G. Bassett, S. Gullotta, J. d'Arcy, R. Harrington, D. Farrell.
ENGLISH COMP.:	*J. Richard Davidson.*

FIFTH FORM

AGGREGATE:	*J. Rogers, A. Diethelm, J. M. Ryan, P. Horsley, D. Rothery, J. Kennedy.*
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	*A. Diethelm,* D. Furlong, R. Boyle, A. Anisimoff and M. Coolican, P. Byrnes, J. Dearn and M. Donohoe. *G. McDonald,* M. McCooe, D. McNeill, J. Maclurcan, P. Horsley, M. Hollingdale. *J. M. Ryan,* J. Rogers, A. Nolan and M. Noone, R. Quinn, R. O'Brien and R. Simpson.
ENGLISH:	
Level I:	*P. Byrnes* and *G. McDonald* and *J. Rogers,* I. Enright, A. Nolan, M. Noone.
Level II:	*G. Sproule,* W. D. Sullivan, B. Casey, P. Baudish, R. Boyle, N. Hansen.
LATIN:	*A. Diethelm,* J. Rogers, G. McDonald, J. M. Ryan, J. Maclurcan, J. Kennedy.
GREEK:	*J. M. Ryan,* G. McDonald, M. Gillespie.
FRENCH:	*M. de Clercq,* P. Horsley, P. Baudish and M. McCooe, D. Meagher, D. Maxwell.
ANCIENT HISTORY:	*P. Byrnes,* J. M. Ryan, D. Maxwell, D. Meagher, D. Furlong, M. Noone.
MODERN HISTORY:	*A. Nolan,* P. Byrnes, T. Rogers, R. Gray, J. Miller, D. Brennan.
GEOGRAPHY:	*A. Nolan,* W. D. Sullivan, R. Quinn, R. O'Brien, G. Lenehan, T. L'Estrange and J. Miller.
ECONOMICS:	*D. Rothery,* M. Coolican, M. Ellis, W. Quan, N. O'Ryan, M. Boyd.

MATHEMATICS:

Level I and IIF: *J. Kennedy,* P. Horsley, J. Rogers, J. Maclurcan, D. Rothery, R. Boyle and I. Enright.

Level IIS: *P. Byrnes,* D. Maxwell, A. Nolan, M. Hollingdale, R. O'Brien, S. Scroope.

SCIENCE:

Level I and IIF: *A. Diethelm,* J. Rogers, M. Donohoe and J. Maclurcan, R. Boyle, P. Baudish.

Level IIS: *A. Nolan* and *N. O'Ryan,* S. Scroope, R. Randall, S. Kish, P. Dillon and J. Miller.

ENGLISH COMP.: *Geoffrey McDonald.*

FOURTH FORM

AGGREGATE—A: *A. Byrnes, P. Duggan, M. Harvey, M. Neylan,* A. Bannon, L. Flynn.

—B: *J. Flannery, A. Valentine,* G. Chapman, J. Hansen, T. Tait, P. Miles.

RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE: *M. Neylan,* C. Dalton and G. May, A. Byrnes, L. Flynn.
R. Alagna, J. Hansen, P. Farrell, M. Kennedy, K. Allchin, P. Bowen.
T. Tait, A. Valentine, A. McLachlan, P. O'Reilly, P. Miles, N. Miller.

ENGLISH: *A. Byrnes* and *P. Dignam* and *W. O'Riordan,* M. Neylan, A. Bannon, M. Baker.

LATIN: *A. Byrnes,* P. Duggan, M. Harvey, A. Bannon and M. Neylan, L. Flynn.

GREEK: *A. Byrnes,* P. Duggan, A. Bannon.

FRENCH: *A. Byrnes,* N. Curtis, M. Neylan, P. Duggan and L. Flynn, P. Dignam.

HISTORY: *A. Byrnes, M. Harvey,* M. Neylan, C. Dalton and A. Hooper, P. Duggan.

GEOGRAPHY: *R. Larbalestier,* A. Valentine, S. O'Rourke and M. Sinclair, P. Sullivan.

COMMERCE: *T. Goldrick,* K. Oxenham, A. Hegarty, J. Chapman, M. Donnelly, J. Hansen.

MATHEMATICS: *A. Byrnes, M. Harvey,* P. Dignam, N. Fisk, A. Scarf, T. Tait.

SCIENCE: *A. Byrnes, M. Harvey,* D. Archer, J. Atkin, R. Larbalestier, P. Duggan.

ENGLISH COMP.: *Peter Duggan.*

THIRD FORM

AGGREGATE—A:	*A. Abbott, I. Trapaga, A. De Carvalho, D. Gillespie,* J. McInerney, A. Curtin.
—B:	*S. Twigg, R. Yates,* A. Pittorino and A. Sheehan, P. Dooley, D. Cook.
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	*D. McDonell,* I. Trapaga and A. Abbott, M. Ell, M. Hanna, P. Sinclair. *D. Cook,* J. Crimmings, J. Magee and W. Cole, A. Leahy, M. Anderson. *C. Wallace,* M. Scroope, A. Tynan, R. Yates, B. Trainor, A. Quan.
ENGLISH:	*D. McDonell, I. Trapaga,* D. Cook, A. Abbott, J. Crimmings, A. De Carvalho.
LATIN:	*A. Abbott,* A. De Carvalho, I. Trapaga, D. Asprey, D. Gillespie, D. McDonell.
GREEK:	*A. Abbott,* I. Trapaga, A. De Carvalho, D. Gillespie, J. McInerney, D. McDonell.
FRENCH:	*D. McElwain,* D. Asprey and A. De Carvalho and M. Kirov, G. San Miguel, A. Abbot.
HISTORY:	*I. Trapaga,* A. Abbot and D. Gillespie, A. De Carvalho, G. Ireland, A. Leahy.
GEOGRAPHY:	*M. Chapman,* A. Sheehan, M. Ell and G. Ireland, S. Weeks, A. Pittorino and B. Trainor.
COMMERCE:	*C. Watson,* M. Scroope, B. Quan, T. Christian and R. Collins and S. Twigg.
MATHEMATICS:	*A. De Carvalho,* A. Abbott, P. Hehir, D. Ryan, A. Curtin, W. Meagher.
SCIENCE:	*D. Ryan, G. Page,* J. McGrath, A. Abbott, M. Sharpe, A. Curtin and P. Dooley.
MUSIC:	*I. Trapaga, G. Page,* J. McInerney, A. Abbott, D. McDonell, G. San Miguel.
ENGLISH COMP.:	*I. Trapaga.*

SECOND FORM

AGGREGATE—A:	*R. Horsley, R. Couch, A. Ryan, D. McElhone.*
—B:	*J. Bennett, A. Barneveld, S. Lyons, E. Tamsett.*
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	*R. Horsley,* A. Brooks, N. Brennan, R. Couch. *N. Rydge,* A. Ryan, L. McDonell, G. Hugh. *A. Dwyer,* T. Darmody, A. Barneveld, J. Bennett. *M. Stenmark,* M. Tarlinton, S. Lyons, B. Walsh.
ENGLISH:	*T. Hall, A. Brooks,* R. Horsley, B. Reynolds, N. Brennan, A. Kenny and A. Ryan.
LATIN:	*R. Couch,* C. Gavaghan, A. Ryan, J. Hehir, R. Horsley, D. McElhone.

GREEK:	*C. Gavaghan,* B. Reynolds, D. Grattan-Smith, R. Couch, P. O'Leary and R. Horsley.
FRENCH:	*R. Horsley,* D. Brown, P. O'Brien, R. Barraclough, L. Fisher and C. Gavaghan and R. Dillon.
HISTORY:	*A. Ryan, R. Couch,* G. Hugh, D. Brown, D. McElhone, T. Hall.
MATHEMATICS:	*R. Horsley, P. O'Brien,* J. Yuill, F. Ryan, D. Kinchington, M. Keighery.
SCIENCE:	*A. Ryan, R. Horsley,* A. Sproule, P. O'Brien, A. Kenny, D. Kinchington and A. Vercoe.
GEOGRAPHY:	*W. Laurence,* D. Brown, G. Hugh, M. Hansen, P. Gundelach, L. McDonell and P. Sykes.
COMMERCE:	*A. Ryan,* D. Remond and N. Rydge, A. Vercoe, M. Naughtin, J. Bennett.
ART:	*R. Horsley, A. Ryan,* A. Dwyer, F. Ryan, P. Sykes, N. Rydge.
MUSIC:	*A. Ryan, D. McElhone,* R. Horsley, B. Reynolds, G. Hugh D. Millington.
ENGLISH COMP.:	*Brendan Burke* and *Mark Lamprell.*

FIRST FORM

AGGREGATE:	*P. Gorman, G. Knight,* M. Lyons, M. Delteor, T. Docker, G. Dobson.
	G. Babbage, M. Boyle, A. Brassil, J. Brady, A. Fisher, J. Bowers.
	A. Keenan, C. Goldrick, J. Horsley, Rob. Loneragan, D. Gray, R. McQuarrie.
	R. Perrignon, N. Wilcken, I. Shillington, J. O'Kane, M. O'Neill, G. Murphy.
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	*M. Spies,* G. Knight, G. Dobson, P. Gorman and L. MacDonald, A. Meagher.
	G. Babbage, M. Croker, A. Druce, A. Fisher, M. Boyle, M. Cahill.
	A. Keenan, C. Goldrick, D. Gray, Rod. Loneragan, D. Gallagher, T. Flitcroft.
	H. Windsor, N. Wilcken, I. Shillington, P. Stenmark, P. Murphy and J. O'Kane.
ENGLISH:	*M. Lyons,* P. Gorman, G. Dobson, R. Newton, L. MacDonald, M. Hawcroft.
	G. Babbage, M. Croker, C. Cahill, M. Deakin and P. Becker, J. Bowers.
	A. Keenan, Rob. Loneragan, R. McQuarrie, P. McManis, G. Lynch, A. Meagher.
	R. Perrignon, J. O'Kane, N. Wilcken, P. Yun, S. O'Connor, I. Shillington.

LATIN:	*M. Boyle,* A. Brassil, J. Brady and M. Deakin, B. Davidson, J. Bowers.
	C. Goldrick, J. Horsley and Rob. Loneragan, A. Fitzpatrick, T. Flintcroft and D. Gray.
	N. Wilcken, R. Perrignon, P. Murphy, S. O'Connor, J. O'Kane, I. Shillington.
MATHEMATICS:	*G. Knight,* M. Spies, P. Gorman, G. Dobson and M. Delteor, P. Meagher.
	N. Barneveld, J. Brady and A. Brassil, M. Boyle, J. Bowers, A. Druce.
	C. Goldrick and *J. Horsley,* T. Flitcroft, A. Fitzpatrick, D. Gallagher and A. Keenan.
	R. Perrignon, N. Wilcken, G. Murphy, M. O'Neill, D. Nixon. S. O'Connor.
SCIENCE:	*P. Gorman,* G. Knight, N. Housego, C. Brown, G. Dobson, M. Delteor and J. Maul.
	P. Becker, G. Babbage, A. Berglas and M. Deakin, M. Boyle, M. Cahill.
	C. Goldrick, D. Gallagher and R. McQuarrie, J. Hancock and J. Horsley and Rob. Loneragan.
	R. Perrignon, G. Murphy, M. O'Neill, N. Wilcken, R. White, J. O'Kane.
SOCIAL STUDIES:	*M. Lyons,* P. Gorman, R. O'Sullivan and T. Docker, M. Hawcroft and G. Dobson.
	M. Boyle, G. Babbage, M. Croker, M. Deakin, T. Burfitt-Williams and A. Brennan.
	C. Goldrick, D. Gallagher, A. Meagher, M. Holden, C. Joseph and A. Keenan.
	J. O'Kane, N. Wilcken, D. Poulter and I. Shillington, W. Priestley, H. Windsor.
MUSIC:	*M. Lyons,* P. Robin, T. Docker and G. Dobson and J. Gouvernet, M. Delteor.
	B. Davidson, M. Boyle, A. Druce, A. Brassil, J. Brady, A. Fisher.
	C. Goldrick, D. Gray, Rob. Loneragan, J. Hancock, R. McQuarrie, P. McManis.
	R. Perrignon, N. Wilcken, I. Shillington, M. O'Neill, J. Rowbotham, P. Yun.
ART and CRAFT:	*P. Gorman,* G. Knight, S. Hogan, G. Dobson and M. Spies, M. Lyons.
	P. Becker, G. Babbage, A. Druce, J. Atkinson and M. Croker, A. Brassil.
	A. Keenan, J. Horsley, P. Miller, D. Gray, A. Meagher, C. Goldrick.
	R. Perrignon, H. Windsor, P. Yun, I. Shillington, A. Solano, D. Poulter.
APPLICATION and IMPROVEMENT:	*Sam Hunter, Murray Deakin, John Hancock, Simon Young.*

SIXTH CLASS

AGGREGATE:	*T. O'Connor,* B. Leahy, P. O'Connor, G. Kirk, C. Harrison, A. Curtin.
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	*G. Kirk,* B. Leahy, T. O'Connor, P. Fleming, M. Collins, M. Dargaville.
ENGLISH:	*C. Harrison,* B. Leahy, P. Versace, P. Fleming, P. O'Connor, G. Kirk.
SPELLING:	*B. Leahy,* J. Allen and T. O'Connor and M. Pittorino, P. Fleming, J. Booth.
WRITING:	*P. Collins* and *A. Curtin,* P. Barber and P. Fleming and P. O'Connor and M. Quarrell.
READING:	*G. Kirk,* G. Hanna and P. O'Connor and T. O'Connor, P. Barber, P. Baker.
MATHEMATICS:	*C. Harrison* and *T. O'Connor,* P. O'Connor, A. Curtin, N. Boyd and G. Kirk.
SCIENCE:	*T. O'Connor,* P. Baker, C. Harrison, G. Fitzgerald, P. O'Connor, A. Curtin.
SOCIAL STUDIES:	*T. O'Connor,* B. Leahy, R. Rose, P. Collins, J. Allen, G. Hanna.
MUSIC:	*C. Harrison,* M. Pittorino, B. Leahy and A. Read, J. Booth, S. Antala.
APPLICATION and IMPROVEMENT:	*John Horgan.*

When's a leading convention centre not a convention centre?

When it's Holiday time at the Hotel Florida







Sure we're very serious about conventions. We have to be . . . we're the leading convention centre in N.S.W. where everything is turned on to make it a really successful convention.

But come holiday time and the Hotel Florida's the perfect place for a relaxed holiday OR a wonderful weekend away from it all.

Relax poolside, with drinks and sumptuous poolside lunches. Enjoy a healthy sauna. There's the surfing beach right at the front door.

At night wining, dining, dancing and all the time the quiet, unobtrusive, personal service and attention to your needs which make a "Florida Holiday" so relaxing.

Think about it. Hotel Florida. The relaxed way to spend the holiday season . . . the quiet, efficient venue for a convention.

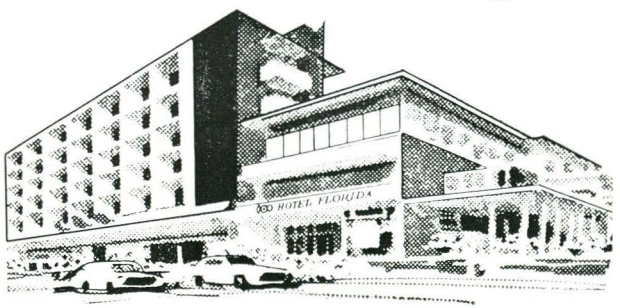






HOTEL FLORIDA

Terrigal Esplanade, Terrigal.
Phone
Gosford 841122 (STD 043)



HF1905

Acme Gate & Fence Co.
PTY. LTD.

The experienced metal work contractors to specify for industrial, commercial or domestic projects
(Established 1924)

The stair and verandah **balustrading,** main entrance **gates** and **fencing** at the Junior School, and also the **metal work** for the new administration and class room blocks at the Senior School were manufactured and installed by **our Company.**

We are also manufacturers and erectors of all types of **galvanised pipe** and **chain wire** products in **galvanised** or **coloured vinyl** covered **wire mesh** including:

Tennis Court Enclosures
Cricket Practice Nets
Window and Machinery Guards
Store Room Enclosures
Security Fencing
Gates and Fencing for the Home, Farm or Industry

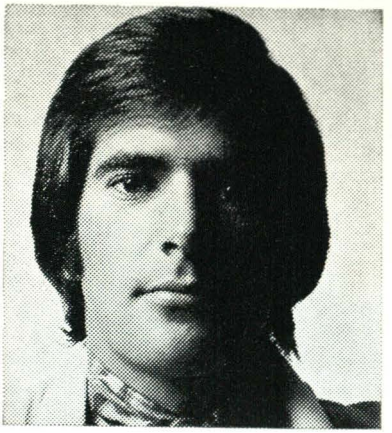


ARCHITECTS — McDONELL AND MAR

For quotations, advice or technical information
Phone: 56 5907, 56 2217

Acme Gate & Fence Co. Pty. Ltd.

10 McDONALD STREET, LEICHHARDT. 2040

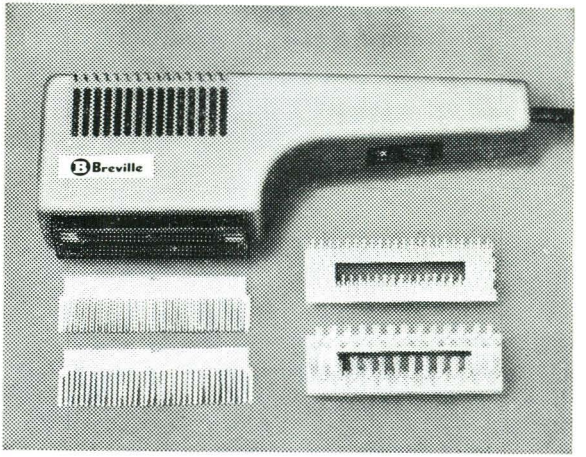


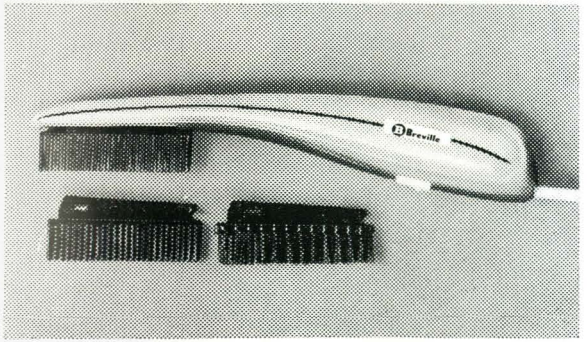
Breville grooms your hair 2 new ways

Breville styler/dryer 3500

Breville's new Styler/Dryer comes complete with bristle brush and fine comb for fine hair, nylon brush and regular comb for regular hair — plus more hot or cold air right along the comb to dry your hair quickly, evenly — just the way you want it. You'll get more style and body than you ever knew you had. Gifted Breville now cares for your hair better than ever.

Suggested retail price **$26.95**





Breville hair styler 3100

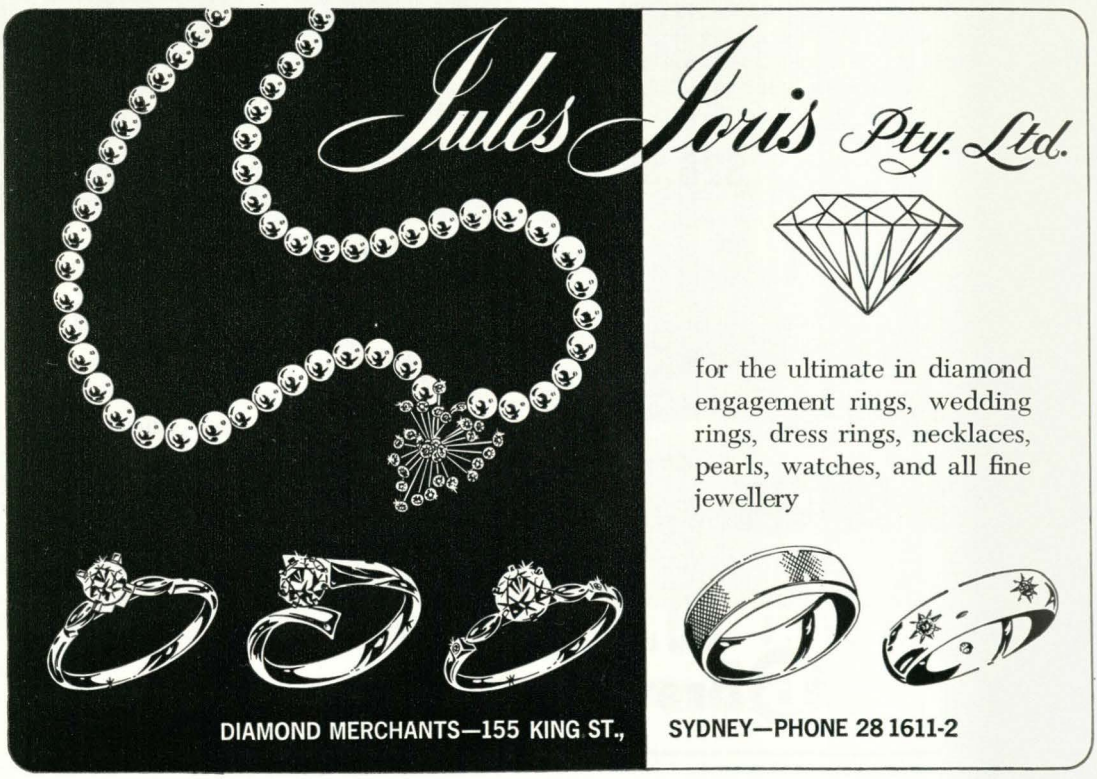
has more style both ways. Sculptured lightweight design fits your hand comfortably at any angle with fingertip control. Features bristle brush and fine-tooth comb plus regular comb to suit all types of hair. Powerful hot blower distributes air evenly over length of comb or brush. Styles as you dry.

Suggested retail price **$18.95**

Sole Distributor:
Breville

45 MURRAY STREET, PYRMONT, N.S.W. 2009


EVERYONE LIKES
A full range always available
IXL
IXL JAM
IXL
IXL JAM
AUSTRALIAN MADE
Keep at least two in your pantry
Australias Best...
IXL
Your palate can tell when IT'S


Jules Joris Pty. Ltd.
for the ultimate in diamond engagement rings, wedding rings, dress rings, necklaces, pearls, watches, and all fine jewellery
DIAMOND MERCHANTS—155 KING ST., SYDNEY—PHONE 28 1611-2

EXTRA D.J'S SERVICES MOTHERS SHOULD KNOW OF FOR BACK-TO-SCHOOL

Your first stop will be our School Advisory and Service Centre.
Our expert adviser will list all your child needs, then introduce you to your own hostess.

You'll have your own special hostess to show you around.
She'll take you to each department and generally make your shopping easier for you.

You will be assisted by our highly experienced sales staff.
You're in capable hands all the way. They'll fit your child and bring everything to you.

An orthopaedic adviser double checks all shoes.
Experienced staff are always on hand, and an orthopaedic adviser will double check to make certain there's just the right amount of necessary growing room.

Measurements are recorded for after-sales service.
We keep a complete record of all your child's measurements, so you can phone or write to us for any school requirements and we can send them out to you.

Your child will be given personal care and attention.
If you're unable to accompany your child in, special hostesses will take complete charge.

Special extended payment systems account is available.
You have up to 8 months to pay for whatever school requirements you buy at D.J's. Pay instalments, about quarter of the amount, at the end of every month, plus service fee.

DAVID JONES'
for service

AQUILA STEEL COMPANY LTD.

(INC. IN VICTORIA)

CONCRETE REINFORCEMENTS

SUPPLIERS OF
REINFORCING STEEL, WELDED MESH, AND
METAL WINDOW FRAMES TO THE BUILDING TRADE
FOR THE PAST 42 YEARS

PLANT LOCATIONS AT:

EUSTON ROAD, ALEXANDRIA, N.S.W.
KYLE ROAD, NORTH ALTONA, VICTORIA
BALLANTYNE ROAD, KEWDALE, W.A.

FOR ALL SPORTING EQUIPMENT

STAN McCABE SPORTS STORE

254 George Street, Sydney,
N.S.W. 2000

•

Telephone: 27 1065

Enjoy

SHELLEY'S

Famous Drinks

Phone: 51 5461 (Marrickville)

On all Real Estate matters consult . . .

SIDNEY RAPER

PTY. LIMITED

ESTATE AGENTS & VALUERS
REAL ESTATE CONSULTANTS

OVER 80 YEARS IN REAL ESTATE

Managing Director:
JOHN L. RAPER

•

A. C. LEWIS HOUSE
159 Kent Street, Sydney. 2000
Telephone: 27 6101

Branch Offices:
Castlecrag,
Mollymook Beach, Ulladulla


Little people need what's best...
Sunblest wheat
SLICED MEAL
1½ LB NET
TIP TOP
BREAD
Sunblest milk
WHITE SLICED
1½ LB NET
TIP TOP
BREAD
Sunblest
WHITE SLICED milk
TIP TOP
BREAD
Made from sunripe wheat, that's blest, with all the goodness of the earth. So easy to identify, white for milk, golden for meal wheat.
FRESH EVERY DAY IN THE SUNBLEST HAPPY WRAP

Dear Ignatian,

ONE BOND STANDS ALONE

Among the imposing array of available Bond Papers, whose qualities are as various as their numbers, ONE BOND STANDS ALONE — fully matured Charta Bond.

Let me tell you a little of its history.

In 1719 in a hamlet called Lessebo, in the south of Sweden, the first hand-made paper was made by the Company which bears the town's name. It is not known which came first, the Mill or the Town, but they are both still prospering together. The Paper Mill is situated right in the heart of Sweden's renowned glass industry. Orrefors and Kosta are only about 15 kilometres away. Both of these famous glass makers require, among other things, the purest sparkling water and the finest Swedish craftsmen. Lessebo also has those two ingredients which they combine with the highest grade wood pulp in the world to make THE BOND THAT STANDS ALONE.

King & Prior has supplied Charta Bond to the discerning Australian printer for 36 years. Proof positive of its quality.

Judge it by feel and appearance. It is white — it is smooth, shake it and it crackles. It's not thick and rubbery; rough and floppy. Now judge on performance . . . please request Charta Bond from your printer for all your business printing.

Sincerely,

PHILIP E. PRIOR

Ignatian (1937-42)

STOP PRESS: Michael Prior (Ignatian 1962-68) is at present in Sweden, working at Lessebo, furthering his knowledge of the Paper Industry.



KING & PRIOR PTY. LTD.

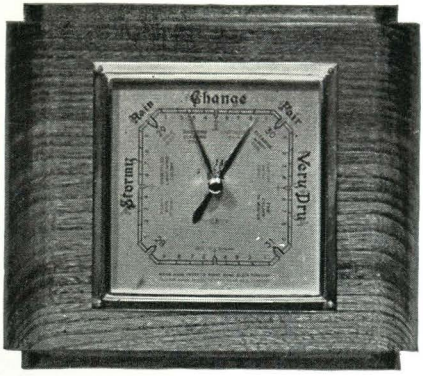
WHOLESALE PAPER MERCHANTS

4 FREDERICK STREET, ST. LEONARDS. 43 6314

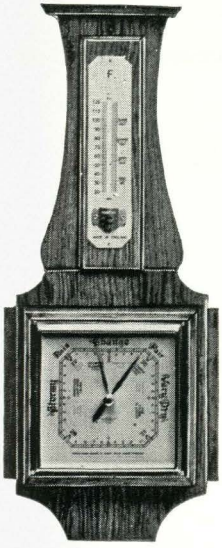
A MUST FOR EVERY MAN ON THE LAND

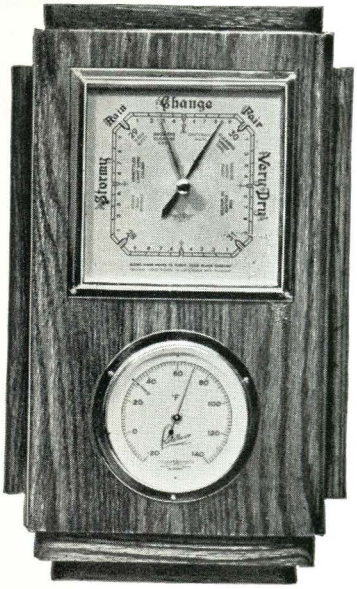
SHORTLAND BROS. BAROMETERS

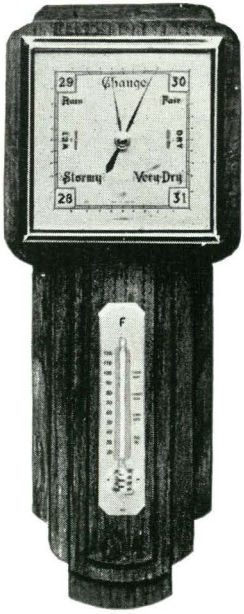
The movements in these barometers are extremely sensitive being manufactured by skilled British technicians.



Highly polished veneer cases, especially designed to complement all types of furniture from ultra-modern to antique.







Obtainable at leading jewellers and stores.

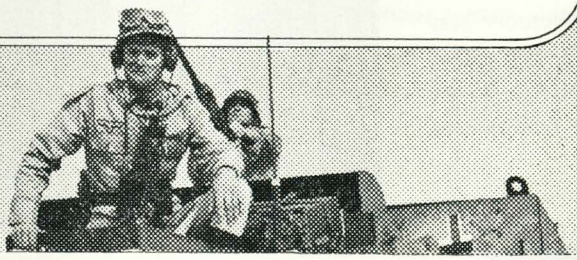
RELIABLE WEATHER-PREDICTION MEANS **SHORTLAND**

HOLDEN'S HEROES

appearing daily at Boyded

Pledged to give you the best old boy deal on new Holden or Torana and on any of our 300 great used cars.

Ring your ex St. Ignatius hero: Bryan Nowland on 70 0761



NIGHTINGALE CHEMICALS

SUPPLIERS TO RIVERVIEW COLLEGE . . .

. . . and manufacturers of bio degradable detergents, liquid soaps, disinfectants and deodorants . . . for institutions, hospitals, hotels, motels, clubs, Government departments, commercial and industrial buildings

for details call *69 2341*

or write to

NIGHTINGALE CHEMICALS LIMITED

ALLEN STREET, WATERLOO, N.S.W. 2017

O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd.



For printing
of the highest quality

O'LOUGHLIN BROTHERS
PTY. LTD.

8-12 McGill Street, Lewisham. N.S.W.
'Phones: 560-8333 560-8051

O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd.

Australia's Leading Catholic Store

FOR ALL
YOUR DEVOTIONAL REQUISITES

- Regalia for the Altar Boy and Child of Mary.
- First Communion Requisites—Dainty Frocks and Veils.
- School Supplies—Texts—Stationery.
- Prayer Books—Missals, etc.
- Complete Church Furnishers.

Write, Phone or Call — We are Mail Order Specialists.

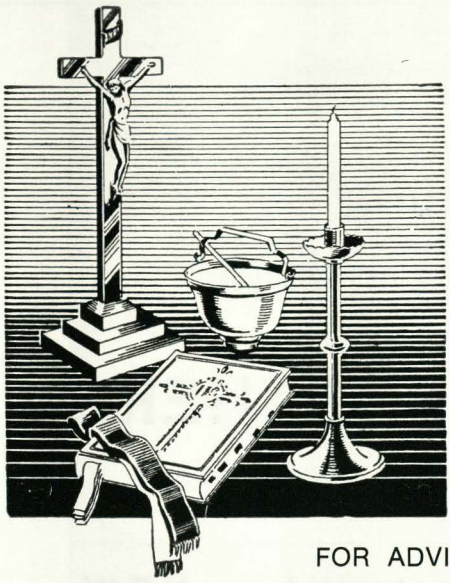
AT YOUR SERVICE SINCE 1890

Pellegrini & Co. Pty. Ltd.

543 GEORGE STREET, SYDNEY — P.19 IMPERIAL ARCADE

Also at

BRISBANE — MELBOURNE — ADELAIDE — PERTH — CANBERRA



CORRECT PROCEDURE,

DEVOUT OBSERVANCE

For all the formal detail involved in funeral procedure, instructions may be telephoned (51-2858) at any hour, day or night, Sundays included.

With full understanding of religious requirements, and strict attention to your wishes, we will complete arrangements promptly. A staff carefully trained in this service is your assurance of dignity and reverence.

FOR ADVICE, 'PHONE 51-2858

W. N. BULL PTY. LTD.

Funeral Directors and Advisers

164 KING STREET, NEWTOWN, 2042 — Telephone 51-2858

Nationwide Food Service

Pty. Ltd.

is proud to serve

Riverview.



Acquire a gourmet's knowledge of food and wine

RHINE CASTLE BISTRO WINE CLUB

(At Hooker House, Angel Place, Sydney)

No field of knowledge is more pleasantly acquired than the expert knowledge of food and wine—but it can take a lifetime. John H. Walker, son of the famous wine judge and internationally known founder of the Rhine Castle Cellars, has made it the work of *his* lifetime and enables you to simply make it the enjoyment of *yours*.

He Invites you

- **To become a Rhine Castle Bistro Wine Club Member:**
- **You will learn** to judge a wine; to appreciate each wine's subtle qualities and differences.
- **You will learn** to understand and appreciate the refinements of the finest wines of France, Germany, Spain and Portugal—and of Australia.
- **You will be a party** to vineyard tours and meet the makers of Australia's best wines.
- **You and your guests** will enjoy such social activities as wine tasting evenings, monthly dinner parties, barbecues and other occasions at which you will be introduced to new cellar releases, and gourmet functions at which you will meet famous connoisseurs.
- **You will enjoy the benefits** of the Club Cellars which contain not only the finest of imported wines but also the wines of every wine growing district in Australia.
- **You will have the privilege** of acquiring wines from small select vineyards and bottlings which seldom reach the ordinary market.
- **You will be able to acquire,** often at vineyard prices, the fine wines discovered by the Rhine Castle principals in Australia and Europe in their continual world wide search.
- **And, when you travel abroad,** you will carry with you personal introductions to famous European vignerons.

Once the Committee has approved your application, the benefits of membership will become available to you immediately . . . an annual bonus of vintage table wines . . . special discounts on all wines purchased . . . availability of accessories to equip your own cellar and bar . . . and many other privileges of a club membership for which you are required to pay an Entrance Fee of only $1 and an Annual Subscription of $3.

Send for your application form and take the first step into a new area of expertise.

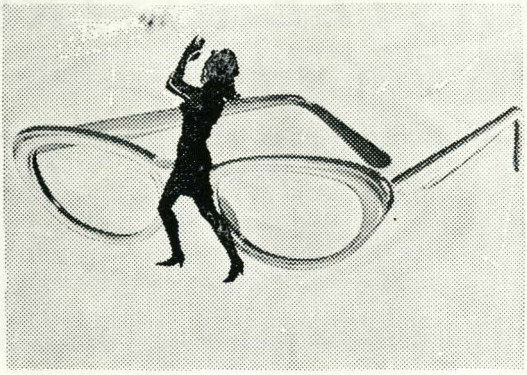
Lunch and dine where the gourmets gather:

At Johnnie Walker's Rhine Castle Bistro Steak House in Angel Place where thirty of the world's finest dishes are expertly prepared and continuously served from noon to 6 p.m.—enabling on-the-move people to indulge their taste for fine food and wine at any lunch or dinner hour that suits their busy schedules.

Johnnie Walker took time out of old fashioned contexts and put it into service by ignoring the old limits of lunch between noon and 2 p.m., dinner from 6 p.m. onwards. When they start thinking of luncheon in mid-afternoon, they find it at The Bistro. When they face full evening programmes and seek dinner early, they find it at The Bistro. The Bistro is more than just a famous eatery—it's the Sydney way of life.

At the Angus Steak Cave in Abercrombie Lane, off lower George Street, where Australia's national dish, the steak, has ascended to new heights in the gourmet scale. The Angus Steak Cave is known on three continents and is a favourite venue of steak people and cheesecake people—the sort of people who appreciate an atmosphere that is completely subjective to the foods that are served and the wines that accompany them. Strolling players that set a relaxed mood to music by night — the atmosphere of the Angus unashamedly designed for the pure pleasures of eating and drinking. Lunch, 12-3; Dinner, 6 and onwards every night except Sunday. Full cocktail bar and liquor service.

F. J. GEDDES PTY. LTD.



Optical Dispensers

★ Accurate dispensing by qualified craftsmen.

★ A large NEW range of youthful frames.

★ SAME DAY SERVICE on repairs and replacement of lenses.

Now situated in modern air-conditioned premises at

Mezzanine Floor,
Grace Arcade, Chatswood,
N.S.W.
Phone: 412 2129

16 Norton Street,
Leichhardt, N.S.W.
2040
Phone: 56 3777

82 Elizabeth Street
Between King Street and
Martin Place
Phone: 28 9543

L'ESTRANGE & WILLMOTT PTY. LTD.

Wool Buyers and Merchants

35 PITT STREET, SYDNEY. 2000

Phone: 241 2405

• ATTENTION GRAZIERS . . .

In these days of change have you considered selling in your Shed?

We guarantee top prices for all your clip and oddments

NO CLIP TOO BIG; NO CLIP TOO SMALL

COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY OF AUSTRALIA LIMITED

(Incorporated in Victoria)

LIFE,
FIRE, ACCIDENT AND
MARINE INSURANCE

Phone: 2 0314

COMMERCIAL UNION HOUSE
109 Pitt Street, Sydney

H. H. FISKEN, State Manager

McWILLIAM'S COLD DUCK

The Better Breed

McWilliam's are proud to introduce their latest wine: sparkling, lively Cold Duck. Cold Duck is a special blend of sparkling red wines and sparkling white wines. Both wine types have been chosen for their compatibility, to allow you to enjoy the mellow fruitiness of the red together with the tingling freshness of the white. You'll find McWilliam's Cold Duck perfect with any meal, or whenever friends drop in. McWilliam's Cold Duck is one of those happy wines that is just perfect whenever you decide to serve it. One delightful sip and you'll agree: McWilliam's Cold Duck is the better breed. Accept no decoys!



McWILLIAM'S

DOMESTIC FURNITURE
OFFICE FURNITURE
CHURCH and
SCIENCE LABORATORY
FURNITURE

From Stock or Clients' Design

RICKETTS & THORP
PTY. LTD.

Visit our Showroom and Factory:
HATTERSLEY STREET, ROCKDALE
Monday to Friday: 8.30 a.m. — 4.30 p.m.
Saturday: 9.00 a.m. — 11.30 a.m.
(except long weekends)

P.O. Box 32 **Enquiries: 59 1241**

Also
RICKETTS & THORP INTERIORS
264-266 Pacific Highway, Crows Nest
Telephone: 439 5730

JOHN WOODS & CO.
PTY. LTD.

388-390 SUSSEX ST., SYDNEY
Phone: 26 2565-6-7.

Agents . . .

Sevenhill's Altar Wine
Lauder's R.N.C. Scotch Whisky
Canadian Club Whisky
Walkers Bourbon Whisky
John Jameson's Irish Whisky
Red Crown Rum
West End Liqueurs
Southern Cross Brandy
Southern Cross Wines
Woodley's Wines
Abbots Lager

At Recess or after School
Enjoy the Cool Creamy
Taste of a Delicious



"THE GREAT TASTE"
In Ice Cream

Ring Now!

For all your

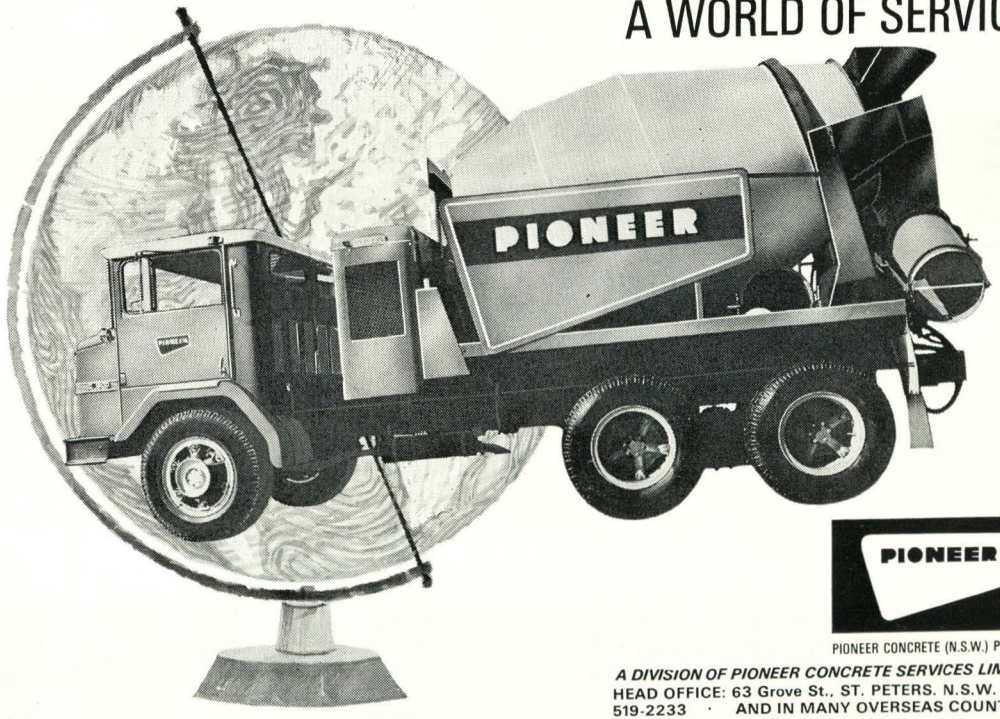
- **Stationery**
- **Printing**
- **Educational Publishing**

WILLIAM BROOKS
& CO. LTD.
723 ELIZABETH STREET
WATERLOO. 2017

699 3144 **698 2099**

the best in the business

A WORLD-WIDE ORGANISATION OFFERING ITS CUSTOMERS A WORLD OF SERVICE!



PIONEER

PIONEER CONCRETE (N.S.W.) PTY. LTD.

A DIVISION OF PIONEER CONCRETE SERVICES LIMITED

HEAD OFFICE: 63 Grove St., ST. PETERS. N.S.W. 2044

519-2233 · AND IN MANY OVERSEAS COUNTRIES

BRESLIN'S PHARMACY

P. St.J. BRESLIN, M.P.S. Ph.C.

121 LONGUEVILLE ROAD, LANE COVE

For all Dispensing and high quality cosmetics, films, etc.

Phone:

42 2241 — 46 1181

Ice cream eaters love the taste of

Peters

PEPSI'S GOT A LOT MORE LIFE.

PEPSI

068.P.247

Hours of concentration can cause headaches!

For swift, soothing relief from headaches and nerve and muscular pains, take Bex as directed. Bex has stood the test of time. The pure medicinals conform to the strictest standards of purity. For over forty years Bex value has been recognised by millions of Australians for the alleviation of pain. You can depend on Bex.

BEX IS BETTER

POWDERS & TABLETS

54D



The cheapest and best way to London is through these doors in Bligh Street !

Before you make any plans to fly to London (or anywhere else in the world) consult with our air travel experts. They have all the facts to plan your flight at the cheapest possible rate.
Their advice is absolutely free and could indeed save you money.

WORLD TRAVEL
Headquarters Pty. Limited

Stock Exchange Building, 33 Bligh Street, Sydney. Telephone 28 4841.

130/5/24

O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd., Sydney